

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure.....25-31	Crossword Puzzle.....26
Calendar of events.....32	Jazz Tides.....25
Church directory.....23	Letters to the editor.....2
Classified.....33-37	On Stage.....31

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 77TH YEAR, NO. 11

March 14, 1991



Checking into school

CARMEL SCHOOLS supporter Dianne Scholl hands over a check to schools superintendent Dr. Robert Infelise at a "Campaign Pep Rally" in support of Measure A, a ballot measure on the June 4 election that would impose a parcel tax and help fund financially strapped Carmel schools. A variety of speakers, including Assemblyman Sam Farr, Carmel Mayor Jean Grace, City Councilman Ken White, Citizens for Carmel Schools chairman John Lamb, schools supporter Fred Crummey, bus driver Norma Goodrich, and an animated Pat Stadille

(who quoted Patton and Jimmy Stewart), addressed the mostly adult audience at Carmel High School gym Friday night. The audience was treated to performances by Carmel Middle and High school cheerleaders, the Carmel Chowder and Marching Society Band (a Dixieland band made of high schoolers), as well as punch, cookies and popcorn at the rally, a kick-off for the Yes on Measure A campaign. Tables were set up to dispense information, take donations and sign up voters. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Carmel Valley gun club dispute is headed for courtroom showdown

By SUSAN BECK

CARMEL VALLEY marksmen are taking aim at opponents who they feel are trying to upset 33 years of tradition at their gun club in Robinson Canyon.

Carmel Associated Sportsmen Inc. face a lawsuit initiated by Howard Liggett, whose 64 acres are adjacent to the gun club property off Robinson Canyon Road.

Liggett is seeking a permanent injunction and \$1.5 million in damages for noise and stray bullets from the club. He said that he is exposed to a "life-threatening nuisance," claiming that at times stray bullets have "whizzed by his head."

Liggett said, however, feels he's been made to look like the bad guy in the dispute.

"The main defense is to attack," said Liggett, and that's what the gun club has done to make me look guilty."

On Feb. 26 Superior Court Judge Harkjoon Paik called a cease-fire and truce until the dispute comes to court at the next hearing on Tuesday, March 26.

Liggett said that he has documentation of complaints about noise from neighbors who live almost as close as he does to the gun club. He said the club claims that there is no noise pro-

blem, and that the members of the club are, "masters of disinformation."

Richard Sinclair, gun club president, said, "In all this time we've never had one previous complaint. Most people don't even know we are there because there is very little noise and it is isolated."

Liggett said neighbors previously felt powerless to do anything about the noise, but, "now I'm here and they're coming along."

'Robinson Canyon is the only area in Carmel Valley where shooting is allowed. We feel we are entitled to the same as everyone else in the valley.'

— Howard Liggett

He added that in 1989 the Monterey County Health Department responded to another noise complaint that he filed. In a letter to Liggett they stated that, "this department has found that the shooting ranges do violate the County Noise Ordinance, and that this violation has not been abated."

As for stray bullets, Sinclair said the targets are set so that the marksmen are shooting away from Liggett's property, and it would take a complete 90 degree angle turn to shoot in the direction of his house.

"Not hardly," Liggett responded. He said the targets run 20 feet parallel to his land and he has collected several bullets on his property. He said a marksman, "wouldn't have to vary far off course," to shoot at his home.

Sinclair said that the 94 members of the gun club, "wouldn't ever consider random shots." He said that most of the week there are two people at most at the club and on Sundays there about 15 using the range.

LIGGETT FEELS that he has been unfairly put on the defensive, adding that there have been allegations that he is complaining to have the club closed, something that will enhance his chances of developing his property.

"I've never applied for a building permit, however, there was a time when I considered it, but after witnessing the bureaucracy of the county I would not submit myself to it now."

Liggett said that he is going for a permanent injunction against all outside shooting. He said the gun club property is designated as a rural grazing parcel, but a special permit allows for a gun and country club.

He has no complaint against continued use of the country club functions, and there is also an indoor shooting range that Liggett, "blew the whistle on," when the club continued to use it for four years after the permit had expired in 1984. The indoor facility could take the place of outdoor shooting, said Liggett.

Sinclair said that the situation is, "unfortunate."

"If both sides give and take a little, we can resolve the dispute," he said. "He (Liggett) can have his house, and we can continue with the range."

Liggett said that the situation has changed in the canyon. There are homes now where there never were before.

"Instead of these guys counting their blessings for the past years they still just think it's their right as always," Liggett said. "Robinson Canyon is the only area in Carmel Valley where shooting is allowed. We feel we are entitled to the same as everyone else in the valley."

Fenton's involvement in community is legendary

By DAVID LELAND

JAZZ CRITIC John Detoro says he will always remember Ruth Fenton's final involvement with the Monterey Jazz Festival, which took place last fall.

Despite having been diagnosed with terminal cancer, Fenton, who for many years headed up security at the annual jazz event, careened recklessly about the Monterey Fairgrounds in her white golf cart — as usual, casting an air of optimism and joy around her.

"I'll remember her as a vibrant lady who enjoyed flirting and jazz right up to the end," says Detoro, a disk jockey at KRML. "She was a tremendously valuable resource who cared deeply about getting young folks involved in all kinds of music."

Ruth Dee Fenton died of cancer March 12 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 62.

Born in Yukon, Okla. July 22, 1928, Fenton moved to Carmel 42 years ago. Her involvement in peninsula cultural events borders on the legendary.

A crowning achievement involved the founding of Summer Music Monterey 25 years ago, a musical program for children, which merged with youth and honors orchestra to become Youth Music Monterey.

Youth Music Monterey has become instrumental in teaching children the joys of music and has grown to include two orchestras and three summer music camps.

"She was a vital, creative force," said Betsey Pearson, a Youth Music Monterey spokeswoman. "Without that kind of vitality, these kind of projects wouldn't be."

The Youth Music Monterey Orchestra, in conjunction with members of the Monterey County Symphony, will hold a free memorial concert at 3 p.m. Saturday, March 16, in the performing arts center at Santa Catalina School.

The program will be conducted by Vince

Gomez, of Youth Music Monterey and Clark Suttle, Monterey County Symphony.

In addition to her involvement with the jazz festival and Youth Music Monterey, Fenton's pursuits included serving as a volunteer with the American Red Cross, American Cancer Society, Monterey County Parks and Recreation Department, Carmel Unified School District, Lyceum of the Monterey Peninsula, Junior League of Monterey County and Carmel Innkeepers Association.

Last fall, Fenton received the Distinguished Trustee Award from the Community Foundation for Monterey County. In 1989, the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce named her its Outstanding Citizen.

Fenton served as president of the Carmel Bach Festival in 1977.

She was remembered this week by Maestro Sandor Salgo, who knew her many years in connection with the Carmel Bach Festival.

"I used to love to talk with her; she was a wonderful lady of vision and drive — a tireless worker and very upbeat," said Salgo, in a telephone interview from his home in Stanford. "There was something magnetic about her. I am deeply, deeply saddened with her departure."

Salgo said that Fenton, for many months, was able to overcome her disease by sheer will power.

"She knew that she had to go, but she knew that she had things to do," he said.

Salgo added that he will always remember Fenton for her dedication to young people.

"She loved young people and did a great deal for them," he said. "I can't say enough about her."

Carmel City Councilman Jim Wright, whose daughter Kimberly worked with Fenton, echoed others' sentiments on the benevolent Fenton.

"She always had an uplifting and positive



RUTH FENTON

influence on the people she came in contact with," he said. "Especially young people."

Wright added that Fenton fondly called her students an extended family, or "her children."

Fenton is survived by sons, Lowry Fenton, of Alameda, and Daniel Fenton, of San Jose; a daughter, Juanita Donnelly, of Campbell; and five grandchildren.

A musical memorial will take place at 2 p.m. Monday, March 18, at the Chapel in the Forest at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach.

Cremation will be at The Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with her ashes to be scattered at sea. Funeral arrangements are being made by The Paul Mortuary in Pacific Grove.

Memorial contributions may be made to Youth Music Monterey, 2959 Salinas/Monterey Highway, Monterey, CA 93940.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Voters have spoken

Dear Editor:

The voters have spoken and my faith is restored: Carmel really is still part of America! My sincere thanks to Mayor Grace and Councilman Fisher for keeping the real issues concerning the 40 percent FAR in sight. They fought for all of our rights, not just the very vocal minority.

I sincerely hope the rest of the council now understands what was so apparent to those of us who attended the council meetings — 40 percent FAR will not solve the problem and most of the residents of Carmel do not want it. If so, perhaps we can end all the hard feelings and put this matter to rest once and for all.

Marcia Bell
Carmel

Show of support

Dear Editor:

This is a letter from the professional and volunteer firefighters of the CSA 39/43 fire department.

We wish to express our appreciation of the residents of CSAs 39 and 43 for their tremendous show of support in the recent voter signature drive.

A citizens group turned in 2,003 signatures (1,4430 required), to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, thus forcing them to place on the June ballot the issue of Mid Valley Fire Department's attempt to "annex" the CSA 39/43 fire department.

We trust that supervisors Strasser-Kaufman, Karas and Del Piero will now understand how strongly their constituents feel about this issue.

We look forward to continuing to serve you in the future by providing the best possible fire protection and emergency medical service.

Robin S. Hamelin
Carmel
CSA 39/43 Firefighters

Gratifying vote

Dear Editor:

As chairman of the Coalition for Carmel's Future, I want to thank all those who contributed time, money and votes to our effort to defeat Measure E. It was gratifying that so many Carmel residents and voters felt as I did, that Measure E was detrimental to Carmel's future and set a negative tone.

Throughout our campaign, the coalition stuck to the issues surrounding Measure E. We realized that many of those supporting Measure E were neighbors who had a sincere and genuine differing opinion and who deserved respect for their views.

During the campaign, my wife Diane and I met wonderful people on both sides of the issue. We hope that many will become friends. It reconfirmed our intention to live out our lives in Carmel-by-the-Sea and to remain involved in its direction.

Thank you again for all your efforts.

Donald E. Kremer
Carmel

Smorgasbord of information

Dear Editor:

I wish to thank the City of Carmel for sponsoring our trip to the Making Cities Livable Conference in San Francisco last week.

This conference was no party. The organizers set an exhaustive schedule of topical presentations from 9 a.m. until 10:30 p.m. every day. They didn't even offer coffee in the morning; you had to buy your own at the coffee shop (\$2.80 for the large cup).

What was offered us was a veritable smorgasbord of information and conceptualization about what makes communities tick. Speaker after speaker shared with us his or her experience of urban problems and how their cities addressed them.

As we heard about interstate highways splitting neighborhoods in Baltimore, I wondered about Caltrans' proposal a few years back to widen Carpenter Street. While viewing scenes of sidewalks frequented by pedestrians (one doorway per 20-25 feet), and those not frequented ("Canyons of Nothing" with few or no doorways per block), I mentally compared our Ocean Avenue with a bus visitor's first image of our town — the blank wall on the east side of Carmel Plaza.

Seeing a wonderful slide show of the use of benches and seating areas to stimulate conversation (benches together), or not (one lone bench, or none at all), to capture the view (looking at a vista), or not (looking at a wall, or restroom entrance), I was confronted with our own successes and failures with seating. European use of planters and narrow "necks" in streets to slow traffic to pedestrian speeds sounded a lot like Carmel. And on and on, for four days.

Because the relevance of our attendance has been questioned by some people, I was on the lookout for ways that other, "larger" cities could give us input regarding ours. I looked further for a definition of Carmel and its problems. I share three items of note:

1. In Venice (Italy), population has recently dropped from 180,000 to 80,000 full-time residents, with less resident-serving facilities. Visitors who used to come for several days and provide substantial support to the local economy, now are "day trippers", buying little and littering the town with sandwiches and Coke cans. Venice is not filled with Venetians, but with Germans, Americans, etc. There are more weekend houses with commensurate high rents, further diminishing the local economy and activity. They don't have an answer to their dilemma to help us with ours.

2. Copenhagen decided 20 years ago to reverse the dominance of the automobile. Since 1973, they have removed 30 percent of their parking and not expanded any roads in the inner city. Result: They have stopped (though not reversed), the growth of auto volume, and greatly increased the pedestrian use of their city streets. There were numerous presentations of removal of cars and street conversion to pedestrian use, all reporting improved human experience. Henry Ford said it: "If you provide more roads, you will have more automobiles." To me, a proponent of providing streets to move cars and parking to get them off the street, the idea of not providing was a startling reversal, a "less is more" approach which has merits.

3. Main Streets versus Shopping Centers versus Malls. Mixed in with earlier bustling main streets and newer non-toxic malls was a newly found street/mall concept: The Festive Center, like Boston's Faneuil Hall or Baltimore's Waterfront. Definition: Active street area focused on tourists, generally harmful to the local residents. Finally, a word for our downtown and its dilemma.

The amount of conceptual stimulation was overwhelming. I found myself at mealtime discussing visions and concepts and "what if's" with fellow commissioners, staff, anyone willing to go for more after all we had taken in. One of our wise and seasoned planners cautioned me that ideas for change in Carmel worked best if in

answer to a problem our community has, to which I immediately countered that we might envision a better place and make it that, whether or not a specific problem is the catalyst. That's called planning. He makes a critical point, however; the magic of Carmel could easily be lost by misdirected "change for the better."

Because of what we found and learned out there in the real world, I think we will be better able to understand the forest while dealing with the trees here in Carmel. I highly recommend this experience and thank the council and people of Carmel for providing this opportunity.

Brian T. Congleton
Planning Commissioner
Carmel

Government leadership

Dear Editor:

An open letter to Doug Schmitz, Diane White and Michael Stamp.

Where is your leadership leading us? We now have vacancies all over town, including Ocean Avenue. Is the closure of our jewelry department an example of protecting the health, safety and welfare of the community? The dreaded jewelry virus has been temporarily placed in limbo! Jewelry is still being sold in Paradise. Jewelry has always been sold in Paradise and always will be sold in Paradise — \$100,000 of taxpayers' money, for what, more lawsuits? No wonder our proposed budget is \$300,000 short.

If you come to Paradise at the corner of Ocean and Dolores, you will see that Laub's jewelry department, known as Carmel Unlimited, has ceased operation. This however, is only temporary pending our use permit application. Let me say that I know of no other business in Carmel ever being forced to close down or to close a department while the use permit process was pending. You should all be aware that every business on Ocean Avenue not possessing a use permit is non-conforming, and could be subject to some sort of abuse of this law, just as we have.

I look at this as a wonderful opportunity to bring this issue to not only the people of Carmel but to the country at large. We will shortly be sponsoring First Amendment activities, in the area that has been shut down. These activities will fall under the Freedom of Speech Amendment. I invite all of you to come in and review the testimony of Diane White, our planning director, and the statements of Michael Stamp, special city prosecutor. The decision will be yours, is this really the type of town you want?

Under the direction of Doug Schmitz, the city has spent close to \$100,000 to temporarily cause the cessation of jewelry sales in part of Paradise. Jewelry is still being sold in Paradise, jewelry will always be sold in Paradise. The dreaded jewelry virus has not been stamped out. I know the city is very concerned about your health, safety and welfare and must protect you against the possibility of this jewelry virus terminally infecting you.

I think what is really going on here is the very same thing I have been talking about at the city council and planning commission meetings for years. This being that the laws are selectively being enforced to weed out the "wrong" kind of people to make way for the "right" kind of people. It will take more than discriminatory, abusive types of ordinances to weed out Laub. We have seen many of our neighbors come and go due to this abuse of the system.

Look forward to coming attractions at Paradise. You will see representatives of groups tired of the abuse of government both local and national. Should you have a statement you would like to make please feel free to contact me. We welcome your support.

Constance Laub
Carmel

Historical heritage

Dear Editor:

After interior remodeling of The Lodge several

years ago, many of us have missed the two "Pueblo" paintings, that were hung over the two fireplaces in the main lobby. Later, we too, noticed the risks of hanging these two historical works of art in a hallway environment leading to restrooms, etc. The only plus was the fact, that the area was now labeled the "McComas Room." As you noted, there is absolutely no protection and certainly no proper viewing at such close quarters.

I am sure the founding father of Pebble Beach, Samuel F.B. Morse, would not look kindly at this treatment of the artistic genius of Francis McComas. Both Francis and Gene McComas are certainly part of the historical heritage of our Monterey Peninsula.

Alvin C. Hileman, D.M.D.
Pebble Beach

Hostile environment

Dear Editor:

I try to support local business. I made a delivery to Carmel Vacuum on San Carlos. There is no parking allowed for delivery of heavy appliances such as vacuum cleaners. Within four minutes I received a parking ticket for using the yellow stripe zone which according to the California Driver Handbook I should be able to stop long enough to "load and unload freight..."

If the police continue to chase customers away from the only local small appliance repairman we will lose yet another small business.

How do the handicapped and elderly on fixed incomes get their appliances repaired? I hope the Carmel Foundation puts pressure on city hall to allow limited parking for delivery of appliances.

With all the empty store fronts do we need to create a hostile environment between the police and the local citizens and local merchants?

The local business and residential community have been taxed unreasonably by parking tickets.

Government is designed to be representative of the people they govern. If the residents and business community are oppressed and fed up with this harassment then who is government representing?

Two-hour parking should be automatic. Making every car move each hour only increases the lead emissions in the environment and creates a hostile environment. This is not why young people were fighting in Saudi Arabia. If your intent is to free up parking spaces clearly you are failing.

The reality is that we pull our cars out of the space and pull back in the same space. This then leads all of us to believe that the real motivation is fund-raising.

Is this taxation without representation?

Linda Ferrari
Aleta Cozart
Carmel

Carmel River School accepting kindergarten enrollment applications

CARMEL RIVER School is now accepting enrollment applications for kindergarten children for the fall term starting in September.

Children must be 5 years old by Dec. 2, 1991. Please bring a birth certificate and health immunization records to the school office when registering your children.

Carmel River School is located on Monte Verde and 15th streets in Carmel.

For further information, call the school office at 624-4609.

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzzetta, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers
Barbara March.....Society Columnist
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant
Darl Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Ginger Lum.....Advertising
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor
Billie Strong.....Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen.....Production
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design
Patti Saunders.....Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

1991

Vol. 77, No. 11
March 14, 1991



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission

Telephone (408) 624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93901

Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

What is CRA and where is it taking Carmel?

By DAVID LELAND

(Editor's note. For the purposes of this article regarding the Carmel Residents Association, The Carmel Pine Cone interviewed David Maradei. Carmel's U.S. Post Office station manager, Maradei, 48, is currently serving his third year as CRA vice president. After moving to Carmel from San Francisco in 1975, Maradei served on the city's forest commission and on the Carmel City Council, under Mayor Charolette Townsend, from 1982-86. His views expressed in this interview reflect the policy of the 15-member CRA board of directors.)

Pine Cone: When and why was the CRA formed?

Maradei: I can't give you the exact date, but I know that it was formed during the Eastwood administration ('86-'88). A number of concerned citizens were a little bit disturbed by the rhetoric of the campaign about loosening the reins in Carmel and about letting the city become more of a wide-open town. We (CRA) viewed that as a potential threat to the Carmel that we all know. It might have been good for the business community to have that type of wide-openness, but it wasn't necessarily something that we (CRA) viewed as beneficial to the residents of the city.

Pine Cone: Does the CRA have a mission statement? If so, what is it and has it changed with time?

Maradei: Our mission statement is very simple: we are an organization that is intended to protect and defend the residential values of the community. It's the reason that most of us came here to live; we didn't come here for profit from businesses or to reconstruct new houses — we came here to make this our home.

Pine Cone: Are there any membership requirements to belong to the CRA?

Maradei: Our organization was specifically created with the idea that anybody can join.

Pine Cone: How much does a membership in the CRA cost?

Maradei: We normally would ask for a \$10 or \$20 contribution.

Pine Cone: What is the application process? Have you have denied anybody membership?

Maradei: Your name and your phone number that's all; we don't ask for a swearing-in to the CRA. To the best of my knowledge no one has ever been denied membership.

When the residents association was organized, its specific intent was to represent residential viewpoints. It is without any consideration or any opposition to any other groups inside the city. It is just intended to be an organization that

the residents can turn to if they have concerns about what's happening inside of Carmel and to have a voice in government of the city.

Pine Cone: How many people belong to the CRA?

Maradei: Our original size was somewhere around 500 to 550 members which probably dropped down to about 425 or 450.

Pine Cone: Of those members how many reside outside the city limits?

Maradei: Probably close to 80 percent live inside of Carmel.

Pine Cone: The CRA has voted its Citizen of the Year honors several times to non-Carmel residents, most recently to Enid Sales. Aren't there any Carmel residents who deserve recognition?

Maradei: There are many people we can look at to make this award. Our approach is to provide the award to the person who best represents and serves the residential interests of Carmel. When you look at Enid Sales and the Murphy preservation as a symbol of the beginning of the historic preservation of Carmel, what you'll end up with is a candidate, regardless of whether she lives outside the city, who has made a contribution to Carmel's best interests in the future.

This is a specific, narrow viewpoint; it's the viewpoint of the residents as opposed to commercial interests or professional interests.

Pine Cone: Roughly speaking, how long have your members resided in the Carmel area?

Maradei: Essentially I would say we have many old-time residents of Carmel. Those old-timers are viewed as people who want to preserve the traditional values of Carmel.

Pine Cone: What is an old-timer to you?

Maradei: Probably anyone who has lived in the city between 40 and 60 years.

Pine Cone: Do you find a problem with those residing outside Carmel city limits filling policy-making positions in the CRA?

Maradei: (Pause) No, that really isn't a problem. People who live outside the city join us because they see themselves being annexed by the city of Carmel or they are people who have always been politically involved. The don't have an opportunity to partake in the county government. They join the CRA so they have a voice to address issues.

Pine Cone: Do you currently have any officers residing outside the city limits?

Maradei: Of the 15-member executive board of directors, we probably have four or five who live outside the city limits.

Pine Cone: How do you react to accusations that some CRA members who criticize various aspects of the city live in the unincorporated area of the county?

Maradei: That's a part of the public process, that's all. They have a right to say whatever they want to say. We don't view that as being a negative or positive.

Pine Cone: Do you sometimes feel that the average citizen who is not aware of the political process would assume that because somebody is talking from the CRA that they live within the city?

Maradei: I don't see that as even being an issue. I've never encountered that experience.

Pine Cone: Does the CRA have an official position on annexation?

Maradei: No. It has never taken a political stand on that one.

Pine Cone: Is the CRA a non-profit organization registered with the state?

Maradei: No. We're a non-profit organization in the sense that we don't make money, but we're not a tax-exempt, non-profit organization. We are registered with the state.

Pine Cone: Do you believe that the CRA is a positive force in Carmel? If so, how?

Maradei: We represent the residential viewpoint. We're simply a community-service organization that does get involved in the political actions of the community. The public perception is that we are opposed to everything, but that is simply not the case. Anyone who would examine the history and the structure of the organization would see a multi-faceted group of people who have as wide a convergence of opinion as that is held on the city council.

Nobody on the (CRA) board is antagonistic; that's just not the attitude. Many times I see negative comments about the organization that say it is always negative and always against. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Pine Cone: What have been the CRA's mistakes?

Maradei: We don't see ourselves as having made mistakes, we're not that structured. We just attempt to do the best that we can and we're subject to the wills and the decisions made by the city council, which we have no control over at all.

Pine Cone: What elected and appointed officials have had the official CRA endorsement?

Maradei: Appointed officials we don't officially endorse. (However) We encourage all members to put in applications for all boards and commissions. In the last election (for council and mayor), we supported Barbara Brooks, Jean Grace and Bob Fischer.

We supported Barbara Brooks because her residential viewpoints were in the best interests of the community. We supported Jean Grace because she talked about residential viewpoints and also because we felt that the opponent

(Elinor Laiolo) would not best serve the residential views of the people of Carmel.

We supported Robert Fischer for the same reason. Because Robert has, although he is swayed on various issues, supported the residential values of the community.

In the election before that, the water board election, we supported Dale Hekhuis. But we didn't take an active interest in that election.

In the previous Carmel election we supported Councilman Jim Wright, Councilman Ken White and Clayton Anderson (who ran against Jean Grace for mayor).

Pine Cone: Would you say the CRA has a good record when backing candidates?

Maradei: If you look upon it as a record, it's a pretty good record. If you look upon it as just selecting people able to make independent decisions, then I think that we probably have achieved many of our goals, because we do believe that they are doing a good job.

Pine Cone: Do you think that the people you supported are doing a good job?

Maradei: There's this idea that the people that are sitting on the city council are controlled or manipulated by the residents association. Nothing could be further from the truth. Those people make independent decisions. One of the rules of the organization is the minute you are in a elected position you must step down from the board because you could have a conflict of interest.

If you elect intelligent, well-intended people without any other ulterior motivations like making money or creating a water stock for their own personal use, the boards and city council can make their best decisions by being independent.

Pine Cone: Do you poll your general membership in coming up with political endorsements and policy guidelines, or is it done by your executive committee?

Maradei: In some occasions we do poll, but most of the time the board of directors will make the decision and then we have a newsletter that we publish monthly for all of our members and in that framework we announce all the decisions we have made.

Pine Cone: Have you ever made a decision and had the general membership ask you to reverse that decision?

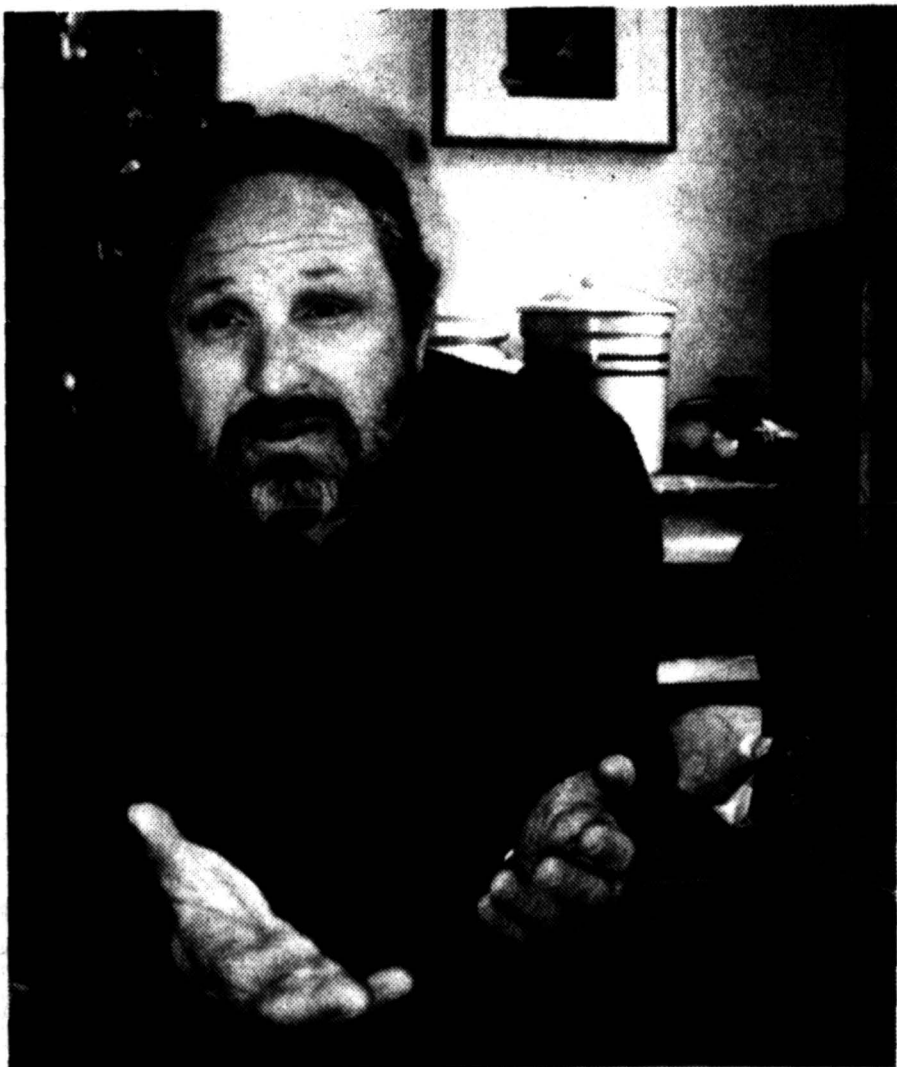
Maradei: Not to my knowledge.

Pine Cone: Does the CRA support developing new water supply projects for the peninsula?

Maradei: We never have discussed it in a decision process, so far as the board is concerned.

Pine Cone: Does water board member Dale Hekhuis, who has been actively exploring alter-

Continued on page 6



'There's this idea that the people that are sitting on the city council are controlled or manipulated by the residents association. Nothing could be further from the truth.'

'We are an organization that is intended to protect and defend the residential values of the community...We didn't come here for profit from businesses or to reconstruct new houses — we came here to make this our home.'

'Although I have seen Mr. Eastwood personalize the CRA as an organization which should be condemned and viewed with a certain cynicism, I don't believe that the board itself believes that Mr. Eastwood is any type of person to be earmarked as an enemy of Carmel.'

COLUMNIST'S NOTEBOOK: A CLOSER LOOK *By Barbara March*

Laurel Burch From the Heart

Last year Laurel Burch, Inc., posted over \$18 million in sales. Laurel Burch jewelry, clothing and accessories are sold in thousands of stores in the U.S. and this year the company went international with four new retail locations in Japan.

Former hippie-era flower child Laurel Burch is sole owner, designer and co-chairman of the board. She is also president of L.B. Designs, Laurel Burch Galleries, Inc. and Laurel Burch International, Inc.

Like so many California children, Laurel Burch grew up remembering her early visits to Carmel: Artists, sketching in the open air, a cozy fire on a foggy afternoon, running down the white sand hill to meet a wave at Carmel beach.

Now an internationally known designer, Laurel had no problem deciding on a location for a second signature gallery following the opening of the first in Sausalito; not another retail point of purchase but a gallery meant to showcase her designs in an environment that would be an extension of the work itself. The decision was easy. In 1990, she opened the Laurel Burch Gallery on Ocean Avenue.

"I thought of the places in the world where I wanted to be a part of the community, have a one-on-one, very personal relationship with the people. I wanted to have a gallery in a place that

is really loved by its community, that's warm, hospitable, friendly, beautiful and on the coast. It was such an easy decision." She chose Carmel.

Italian cypress trees and a cream-colored wall topped with red brick line the drive that leads to "Casa Vita," the Mediterranean hilltop villa of Laurel Burch, now a Carmel Valley resident. Laurel and her fiancé and business partner, Jack Holton, divide their time between here and a home in Marin. Holton shares duties with Laurel as co-chairman of the board of the Laurel Burch International and the retail division.

The day we meet she is dressed in a purple sweater, layered with a purple, rust and gold silk man-sized shirt, black pants tucked into black leather boots. A black silk bow holds back her honey colored hair. A Burch-designed three-inch-high gold horse sways from a silk cord around her neck. Her ears have worn hundreds of different Laurel Burch earrings but are bare today.

The piazza-like foyer of Laurel's 5,000-square-foot California-Italian home echoes wall-to-wall with the booming bark of her German shepherd, Basso, as she strides across the pink marble floor to greet me. Purple and magenta ribbons are threaded through Basso's collar; he's wearing his mistress' colors. Jack, who Laurel

describes as "the love of my life" has lit welcoming fires in both living areas before leaving for a meeting. Laurel offers tea. We agree on darjeeling.

"It must be good," Laurel explains, "it's in a purple and gold box. Anything purple and gold is good."

Charming and down to earth, Laurel has a California stream of consciousness way of talking that makes it difficult to capture her inner essence. She molds and shapes her words as a sculptor would, constantly refining her thoughts. To tune into Laurel means finding yourself finishing each other's sentences.

Laurel's villa has a split personality. Half Italian-American kitsch, half California comfort; the previous owners left some personal furnishings and she hasn't had time to create the total environment she envisions. Her influence of ceremonial masks, overstuffed white sofas and leather wrapped rattan tables and chairs share space with Las Vegas-style chandeliers and Italian rococo carved furniture. Two of Laurel's pet macaws are perched in front of a living room window. Tropical birds, they have an eagle's eye view of Point Lobos down the valley.

"It will be fun to tone it down a bit," Laurel laughs, "I'm much more earthy and I can't wait to get rid of these chandeliers and to put Mexican tile on the floor."

Laurel's blue eyes smile when she says she feels her choice of a hilltop compound in Carmel Valley was destined.

"We weren't exactly out villa shopping but when we were signing the papers I looked at the aerial view and saw 'Los Laureles' all across the documents. I didn't know the mountains (behind her home), were called the Los Laureles, that's my name."

Excited again by her discovery, Laurel goes on, "I travel a lot in Mexico and I speak Spanish and everyone uses my name in Spanish and my favorite song in Spanish is 'Los Laureles'. I

couldn't believe it, it was meant to be."

It was, however, more than coincidence. Laurel knew clearly what Carmel held for her. Her voice is hushed and one of the brightly colored macaws drops a tin dish on the marble floor, crashing the silence. Laurel doesn't flinch.

"I could live anywhere in the world and I wanted to be a part of a community. The Carmel I remember was oriented to things of the heart. I felt I wanted to bring a little of that back, not that it went away. There was a little less of it than there had been before."

Does she plan to be active in the community? "I contacted Julie Packard at the Monterey Aquarium about a year ago, and offered to do a major theatrical event like I do in the Bay Area."

(In past years Laurel created and produced "Island Fever" to benefit the San Francisco Conservatory of Flowers in Golden Gate Park, the "Art of Human Being" and "An Evening of Myth and Magic" for the San Jose Cleveland Ballet and "A Day of Myth and Magic" sponsored by the University of Santa Cruz. She has also donated designs to local AIDS charities, Northern California Earthquake Victims, Children's Day Around the Bay and the Californians for Missing Children Organization.)

"Julie thanked me and said they had another major thing they were working on at that time. I've been involved with seven other organizations since then and so now I'm kind of glad nothing happened there. Once I get some other things launched I'll want to do something here for sure."

Laurel suffers from an extremely rare bone disease, osteopetrosis, and her bones break easily, often for no apparent reason. Her affliction has influenced all aspects of her life. Causes she chooses to support frequently focus on people who are unable to live normal lives and who are dealing with various types of catastrophic diseases.

Continued on page 5



BICYCLE RENTALS

Bay Bikes

We rent *SPECIALIZED*, brand mountain bikes exclusively

FREE WATER BOTTLE with bike rental-with this ad

MONTEREY 646-9090

CARMEL 625-BIKE

CANNERY ROW: 640 Wave Street, below Edgewater

Packing Company Carousel - One block from Aquarium

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Lincoln St. betwn. 5th & 6th Ave.



VECTOR
Round Back
Cylinders
\$14⁹⁵
Model #V603
White

VECTOR by JUNO

SPECIAL TRAC LIGHTING SALE!

NEW! VECTOR TRAC LIGHTING MAKES ROOMS LOOK NEW
AND LUXURIOUS, WITHOUT THE BIG EXPENSE...MAYBE THE
ONLY DECORATING YOU NEED! WE ORDERED BIG FOR THIS
COLOSSAL SALE. . .ALL STOCK PRICED TO MOVE FAST!



VECTOR
Trac Sections
\$8⁹⁵ 2-ft.
\$17⁹⁵ 4-ft.
\$27⁹⁵ 6-ft.
\$34⁹⁵ 8-ft.

All prices listed apply
to white finish only. Other
finishes available at
slightly higher prices.

LIMITED TO STOCK ON HAND!
HURRY IN FOR BEST SELECTION!



VECTOR
Universal
\$12⁹⁵
Model #V620
White



VECTOR
Step
Cylinder
\$14⁹⁵
Model #V615
White

The Home Lighter Inc.

120 Central Ave., Pacific Grove 375-8802

OPEN 10-5:30 MON.-FRI. 10-4 SAT. CLOSED SUN.

Laurel Burch

Continued from page 4

"I don't want to use a charity to position myself in the community. I'm just a human being, and because of my bone disease I have a tendency to get more involved with issues related to that kind of thing."

Human beings are a touchstone for Laurel's life and work. She tucks a recently mended leg underneath her and nestles comfortably into one of the white sofas. She is at home.

"One of the many things I love about Carmel is I don't have to be a persona. There's a respect

here, a feeling of recognition for all of us as human beings. Whether they're a cowboy, restaurant owner, somebody at the corner store or owner of a big resort. We all know we have our own gifts and we can all put on our blue jeans and go down and buy lamb chops at the store. I love that."

The sun is setting, Laurel Burch colors; peach, deepening to magenta, with a gold lining. Basso has been listening attentively at Laurel's feet and he stays glued to her side as we say goodbye at the front door. We shake hands and Laurel pauses to share a parting thought, "If I could, I would put a big hug around everyone here to show them how much I love them and this place."



LAUREL BURCH is at home in Carmel Valley and finds the relaxed, peaceful atmosphere perfect for her art.



THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

Since 1972



POLITENESS is perfect
ease and freedom with others.

"Hair is the halo of the mind"

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888



The average person in the course of a lifetime walks a distance equivalent to almost three times around the equator.

96%
of Carmel area households
read us regularly.



The Carmel Pine Cone

624-0162

Covering Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach & Big Sur.

Color Adds Class

and it's available at Minuteman Press in Monterey. Imagine the dramatic effects a second, third or even fourth color would give your project! Well, Minuteman Press makes these colors affordable! How? We print special colors each day at no extra cost to you ... here's how it works:

Day	Free Color
Monday	Blue
Tuesday	Red
Wednesday	Green
Thursday	Cocoa
Friday	Burgundy

Our professional staff is ready to satisfy *all* your printing needs with the quality, service and personal attention your project deserves.

Call, FAX or stop by our shop for a written quote — absolutely free! We'll pick up and deliver your job, or drop in, we have reserved parking in the rear.

Open 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. (Orders must be placed prior to noon the day before.)

MINUTEMAN PRESS
237 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE
MONTEREY, CA 93940

Printing in rear — by the Bagel Bakery, 2 blocks from the tunnel.
PH: (408) 655-3044 FAX: (408) 655-3357

CRA interview

Continued from page 3

native water sources, still have the backing of the CRA?

Maradel: To the best of my knowledge I know of no division in the organization regarding Dale Hekhuis. How they (board members) feel on a personal level is not discussed. We would never take any official action like writing them letters of reprimand or anything like that.

Pine Cone: If Hekhuis were to run again today would he receive the CRA endorsement?

Maradel: I don't know, you would have to put it before the board.

Pine Cone: The CRA supports a village preser-

vation ordinance that allows Creme Carmel to move to the RC district. Isn't that a departure from the CRA's policy of limiting the commercial district?

Maradel: I wouldn't call it a departure. In the discussions that took place we had to weigh the benefits of this particular decision. The opportunity to lock in a building in the historic preservation of Carmel is there. Even though the zoning is outside the central core of the commercial district, it's better to preserve a building than to have it replaced by a brand-new structure.

You have to compromise in what normally would be a hard-line stand against that because there is something that we believe to be of more importance.

Pine Cone: How is the Creme Carmel issue different from Clint Eastwood's request to adjust

the permitted use at his new building? Aren't they really the same root issues?

Maradel: Mr. Eastwood built his new facility in a zone which he knew ahead of time did not allow certain uses.

One of our problems that we see as related to traffic, congestion and parking problems, water problems involves intensity of use in the central commercial district.

If we keep making it more and more intense with structures like the Eastwood building and the Leidig project (across from Nielsen's Market), those create more intense uses than what were formerly a gas station and a bank.

It's moving the commercial use further from Ocean Avenue out toward the periphery of the commercial zone.

When you look at it from that particular viewpoint, the Eastwood project, if it was going to start preservation, I'm sure that the board would consider it.

But nothing is being preserved.

While the board hasn't reached a decision, historically, I would say that we would oppose it. It's tied with intensification of uses.

Pine Cone: Is there anything personal lingering between Clint Eastwood and the CRA that would influence any decision you may make regarding his building?

Maradel: I don't think I would be a part of an organization that was not scrupulously fair about these things. There are members of the board that believe and like Clint Eastwood. There are members of the board that believe that some of the things he is doing, especially at Mission Ranch, that are not in the best interests of Carmel.

Although I have seen Mr. Eastwood personalize the CRA as an organization which should be condemned and viewed with a certain cynicism, I don't believe that the board itself

believes that Mr. Eastwood is any type of person to be earmarked as an enemy of Carmel.

I like to stop any discussions that move into any area where personal bitterness and personal acrimony exist. They (board) don't work on that level at all, they are very professional.

Pine Cone: Would the CRA support existing zoning laws rather than making the central commercial district square, as is currently being proposed?

Maradel: We haven't discussed it.

Pine Cone: How would the CRA react if two of its members, say Councilwoman Barbara Brooks and Councilman Ken White, squared off in a mayoral election?

Maradel: We would probably try to keep as many people as support the residential values of the community on the council. That (mayoral election) would certainly take one person off the city council that represents the CRA viewpoint.

Either that or we would have to run someone else in the election or try to find another candidate that represented our viewpoint.

It probably wouldn't be in the best interests of the Carmel Residents Association to have two of our members in conflict over a mayoral position. But, we don't control what they do, and if they run, they run as individual members. To get the support of the CRA, they will have to earn it.

Pine Cone: The CRA has supported city acquisition of The Handley and Hodges properties, which will ultimately cost the taxpayers millions of dollars. Does the CRA support working with local business to expand tourism to help pay for these projects through hostelry and sales taxes. If not, how does the CRA believe these costs should be paid for?

Maradel: It's always pointed out that the business community pays the bills in the city. That's their viewpoint; that is what the CBA has told them for years.

Continued on page 7

American Traditional and Country Furnishings for Home and Office



SOFAS & LOVESEATS WITH MATCHING CHAIRS
Available in a wide variety of fabrics & styles!

MON.-SAT.
10-5:30

MUM'S PLACE

SUNDAY
12-5

206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250



THE PARK LANE MONTEREY'S FINEST SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY

*Invites you to...
Start the morning with us!*

**THURSDAY, MARCH 14TH
10:00 A.M.**

"Morning Coffee"

*Come in and get
acquainted...Enjoy a
glimpse of Hyatt-style
senior living and
tour our beautiful
new apartments*



Call Deann at 373-6126 to RSVP

The Park Lane
A Classic Residence by Hyatt
200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA

JACK LONDON'S BISTRO & BAR

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA MC AE DC 624 2336

St. Patrick's Day Irish DINNER

**Corned Beef
& Cabbage OR
Irish Stew \$6.95**

Harp or Guinness
Irish Beer \$2 EA.



Dean Witter Reynold's Inc.

1400 DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

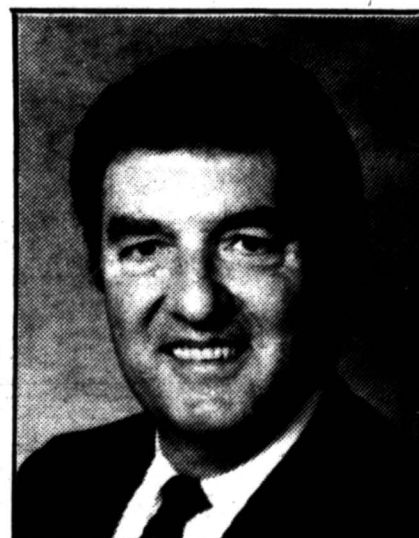
"HOW TO SURVIVE IN TODAY'S ECONOMY"



Speaker:
MICHAEL FITZGERALD
Senior Vice President
Investments

Plan to
attend
one of
these

SEMINARS



Speaker:
MARSHAL J. BLOOM
Associate Vice President
Investments

**Thursday, March 7th • 6:30 p.m.
Thursday, March 21st • 6:30 p.m.**

Subject matter will include:

- Interest Rates & the Budget Deficit
- Potential Impact of the Gulf War
- Globalization of the World's Economy
- The Current State of the World Economy
- Methods of Moderating Risk in a Portfolio and
- An Overview of the Current Methods of Estate Planning

**All seminars will be held
at Carmel Mission Inn**

**Reservations Required
Call Teri
(408) 373-1861**

CRA interview

Continued from page 6

They do pay sales tax and they do pay hostelry tax, but every resident of Carmel pays a portion of property tax, which goes to the exact same place.

It's not as if the people who live in Carmel are on a free ride.

Pine Cone: Taking that a step further, the city has non-discretionary debt service and declining revenues. How does the CRA propose to remedy the shortfall?

Maradel: The CRA never discusses those issues. It relies on the city in making its ultimate decision on cost expenditures.

When the council votes to buy a piece of property, they make their best decision. The CRA has never gotten into the financial aspects of how something will be paid for.

We assume that when the city council votes to buy a piece of land that they are making a decision that they can afford to make.

Pine Cone: Do you ever worry that property purchases are made more on an emotional basis rather than a business basis?

Maradel: There probably are some emotional purchases that have been made within the community...but not for a long time.

I don't think the city is in any financial danger. There is some concern about the weighing of revenues versus the payments that are going out of the city, but that's what elected officials do. If they made a bad decision they will have to be accountable for it.

Pine Cone: What role does the Village Watch

newspaper play in the community? Will its editors publish opposing views?

Maradel: The Village Watch is the creation of certain members of the CRA. It is simply a voice to get the CRA message across, without space restrictions or content restrictions.

As this election (FAR) points out, the Village Watch is not something people read and vote for automatically. It just presents the viewpoints on specific issues.

Pine Cone: If somebody wanted to put in an opposing viewpoint would you publish it?

Maradel: I don't know.

Pine Cone: Has the CRA become too political? **Maradel:** I think the Carmel Residents Association was always founded with political intent; we're not just a community-service organization.

We're political because we understand quite clearly that decisions are made by people who are elected to public office.

If you have the three votes on the city council you don't need anything else.

But we don't control any city councilmembers; we don't lobby any city councilmembers; we do all of our lobbying in public, before the city council.

Residents asked to separate compostable, non-compostable debris

CARMEL DISPOSAL will be trying an experiment starting Monday with Carmel residents' quarterly clean-ups.

The disposal company seeks Carmel residents'

help in separating their twice-a-year clean-up debris into compostable and non-compostable groups.

The first quarterly clean-up of 1991 is scheduled from March 18 to 22.

The company will send a separate truck to pick up clippings, trimmings, cuttings, sweepings, rakings and other biodegradable debris during the week.

These materials will be delivered to the Marina disposal site for processing into compost as part of a pilot program to determine the feasibility of its use as a soil conditioner for Salinas Valley farmers.

Compostable debris should be put in plastic garbage bags and kept separate from other household or yard debris when putting them out for pick-up. Tree trimmings may be bundled, but not to exceed 4 feet in length and 2 feet in diameter.

Residents are allowed to put out approximately one cubic yard of clean-up debris for pick-up — that's about seven trash cans worth.

For non-compostable debris, Carmel Disposal recommends NOT including: excessively heavy containers (due to rocks, bricks, dirt or water); overfilled plastic bags; wet cardboard boxes or paper bags; paint; oil and other toxic household wastes; animal feces; bulky objects; poison oak; replace debris with unextinguished embers.

In related news, the disposal company reported that the city of Carmel has the most comprehensive recycling program in the county. Sixty-five percent of the residents and businesses recycle regularly since the company delivered the color-coded recycling bins a year ago.

Over the past year, 190 tons of newspaper, 275 tons of glass, 12 tons of plastic and aluminum cans and more than 300 tons of cardboard were recycled, the company reported.

That figure falls well within the new mandate by the state that cities divert at least 25 percent of its waste from landfills by 1995 and 50 percent by the year 2000.

For more information, call the company at 384-5000.

Family Owned & Operated Since 1959

Mediterranean Market

GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD



Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors

Meats & Cheeses
Cut to Order

OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL • 624-2022

We Pack... Mail & Ship!

UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet
Federal Express • US Postal
Packaging & Mailing Supplies
FAX Sending & Receiving
Notary • Word Processing
Western Union
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards
Business Stationery & Forms

OPEN WEEKENDS

MAIL BOXES ETC.

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

CARMEL	CARMEL VALLEY	PACIFIC GROVE
225 Crossroads Center	316 Mid-Valley Center	Forest & prescott
625-2800	625-5574	372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6	Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5	Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

Savin' O'the Green!

3 DAYS ONLY

Thurs., Fri. & Sat., Mar. 14-15-16

Everything In the Store* **20% OFF**

Tables • Chairs • Computer Tables • Lamps
Stools • Entertainment Centers • Desks & More!
Solid Wood Unfinished & Finished Furniture

GRIFFITH'S

FINISHED & UNFINISHED FURNITURE

TOMORROW'S ANTIQUES TODAY

*Stock items only. (No special orders)

WE CUSTOM BUILD AND FINISH

829 Broadway
Seaside • 394-6301

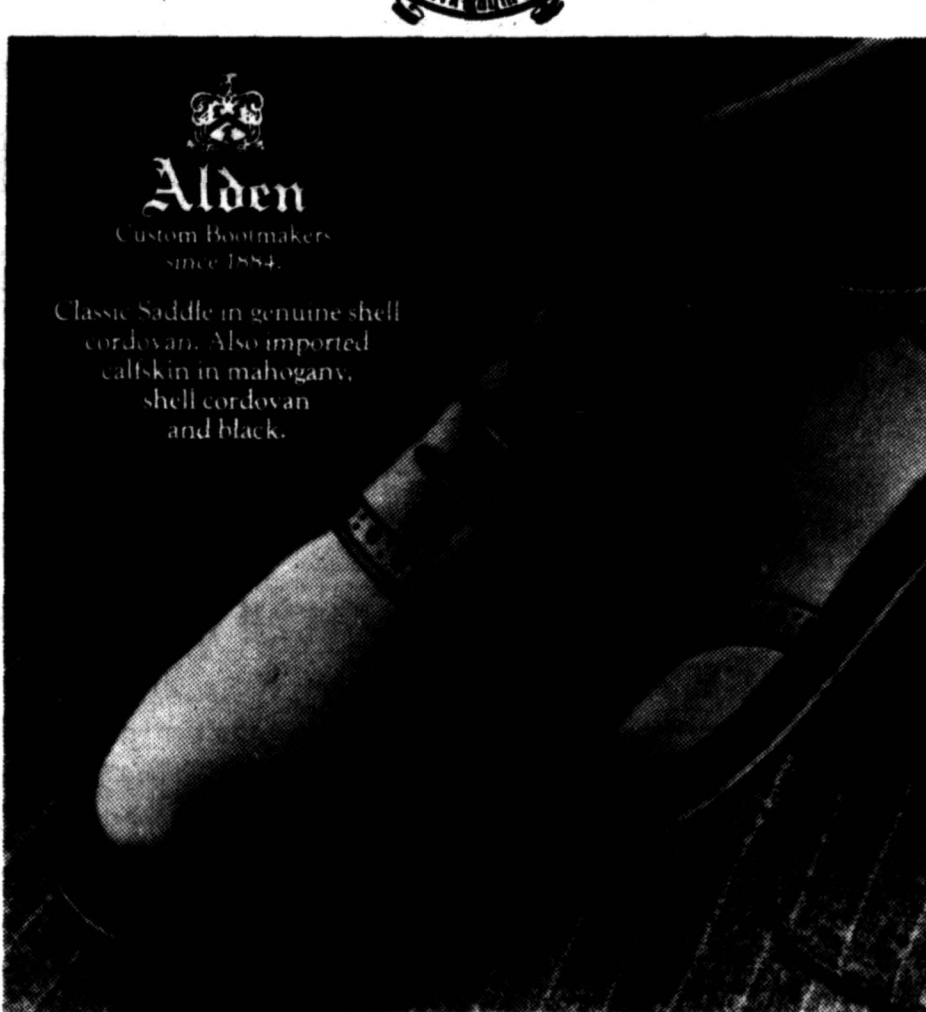
MON-FRI 10-6
SAT 9-5

235 Monterey
Salinas • 422-6833

GENTLEMEN'S FOOTWEAR

Alden
Custom Bootmakers
since 1884

Classic Saddle in genuine shell cordovan. Also imported calfskin in mahogany, shell cordovan and black.



Derek Rayne Ltd.

Ocean Avenue • Carmel-By-the-Sea • 624-1251

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

And now a word from the police

EVEN THOUGH the crime occurred more than a month ago, Carmel police are still warning business owners to be aware a proficient group of shoplifters, who ripped off a Carmel jewelry store for a substantial amount of money.

The theft was committed by seven Latino people, according to police.

Police say two couples entered the store separately and immediately drew the sales people to one corner of the room, keeping them occupied by trying to communicate in Spanish.

While the employees were busy, three well-dressed men entered the store and went to the opposite side of the room. There they removed a large amount of jewelry from a locked display case by lifting the glass top from its frame, and left the store before anyone realized what had happened.

Shortly after, the two couples left the store — only then was the theft discovered.

Police say that further investigation has revealed that the burglars were members of a well-organized "distraction theft" group composed mostly of Latino suspects.

It has been learned that jewelry is not their only target; they have

been known to steal substantial amounts of men's and women's clothing during a single incident.

Three of the people responsible for the theft have been identified, police said.

Police are advising merchants to review their current security procedures. For questions or more information contact Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras.

By the way, the department will hold its annual inspection at 9 a.m. Friday, March 15, at the police station, located at Junipero Street and Fourth Avenue.

Officers and community members will be honored, with a tour of the police station following, replete with refreshments.

Hats off to Anton & Michel... Why? Well it seems that the local eatery is one of the peninsula's first to receive the Responsible Hospitality Council's decal for a commitment to responsible alcoholic beverage service.

The Responsible Hospitality Council is a volunteer community organization that promotes responsible hospitality practices by commercial and social hosts.

Members are united by a common goal of providing education, sharing resources and serving as a model to all segments of the community.

Down in the valley... The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce is planning a Meet Our Business event for Saturday, April 27, in the Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

Chamber officials say the gathering will provide a simple, inexpensive opportunity to showcase its businesses to the public.

The event will also serve as a fund-raiser and membership promotion.

The cost for chamber members is \$25 and \$75 for non-members. There is an additional cost for non-standard or other utility needs. Entry fee includes display tables, donated by local chamber members and identification banners.

It will be up to participants to bring their brochures, samples, display ads, free gifts or any other hot ideas.

For further information call Linda Horning at 625-1971 or Ann

Olivier at 659-4000.

Let's get together... An hourlong presentation called "Networking for Fun, Health and Profit" is scheduled for noon Friday, March 22, in the First National Bank Community Room at 601 Abrego St. in Monterey.

The featured speaker will be Lawrence Kohn, president of Los Angeles-based Kohn Communications, a leading marketing consulting firm.

For the past 10 years, Kohn has been teaching professionals how to enhance their marketing skills to increase the success of their business or service.

Topics to be addressed include how to increase business by meeting more prospects and learning how to transform these prospects into customers.

The presentation will cover the basic techniques for networking more effectively and will include "how to work a room" at both professional and social events.

The seminar is free to Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors & Convention Bureau members. Attendees are invited to bring a lunch and to use on-street parking.

RSVP to Lynn Banks or Beck Minearo at 373-4900.

To the couch... Jerian Crosby, LMFC, has opened a counseling and psychotherapy practice at 3855 Via Nona Marie at the mouth of the valley.

Crosby provides treatment to individuals, couples and families experiencing problems of adjustment, transition and self-esteem. She also offers counseling for parenting problems.

A focal area of Crosby's practice is treatment of emotional, physical and sexual abuse of children, adolescents and adults.

Prior to opening her practice, Crosby was a therapist at the Family Resource Center in Seaside and the Family Service Agency in Monterey.

Quality design... Bunne Hartmann has opened Hartmann Design Studio at 225 Crossroads, Studio 340.

For the past 15 years, Hartmann has been producer and project coordinator for internationally known advertising photographer, Larry Dale Gordon, producing work for clients such as Coca-Cola, Chevrolet, Toyota, Johnnie Walker, Parliament and Travel & Leisure.

A Carmel resident for the past 10 years, Hartmann specializes in all aspects of design including corporate identity packages, promotional projects, layout, design and production.

UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

THE PEPPERCORN... worth a trip!

Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission. Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road.

Discover Birkenstock

Step into Birkenstock footwear, and find a remarkable blend of comfort and style. Contoured footbeds provide cushioning and support, while your feet remain free to move naturally. You'll find colors that range from basic to brilliant.

Complete In-House Repair Service

MEPHISTO

THE ALL ACTION SHOE

- Shock-absorbing heel: For tireless walking, for protection of joints & ligaments
- Air-Jet air circulation: For fresher feet
- Pure latex mid-sole: For moss-soft cushioning & tireless walking

The Heavenly Feeling of Comfort

COMFORT • QUALITY • STYLE

Birkenstock Foot Prints

#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across from Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel

Mon.-Sat.
9:30-5:30
Sun. 11-3

624-5779

How To Get Award-Winning Advice On A Small Business Loan.

Whether you need money for equipment, inventory, real estate, or to carry receivables, we have an "award-winning" banker who knows the ins and outs of getting your loan approved—and approved quickly. Talk to the local Wells Fargo Business Banker™

listed below who's been honored as a top-performing small business expert by Wells Fargo Bank. The award goes to bankers who have most creatively solved the needs of our small business customers. Call today to get things rolling for your small business.



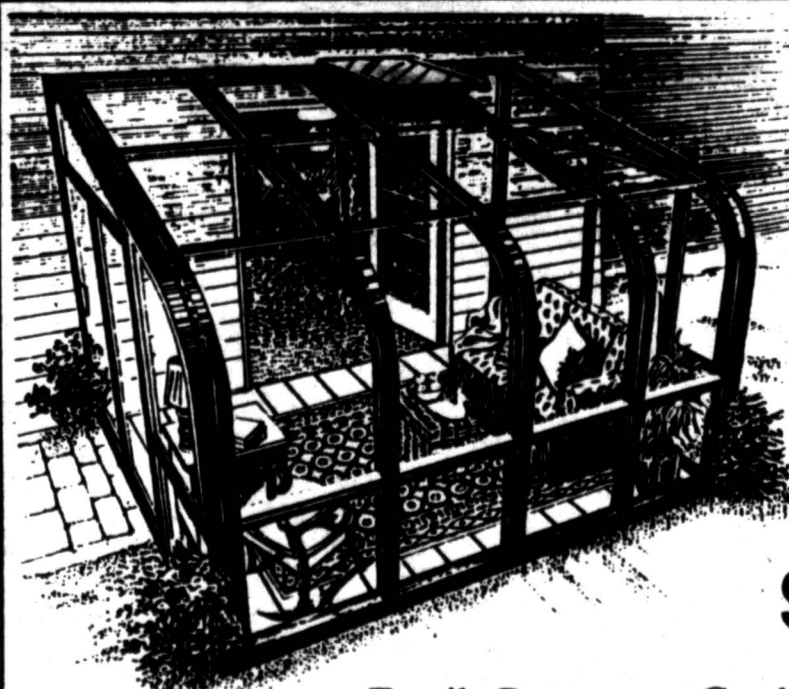
WELLS FARGO BANK

Grant Morrill • Rio Road at Highway 1 • (408) 625-2330

©1991, WFB

Member FDIC

SUN ROOM ADDITIONS



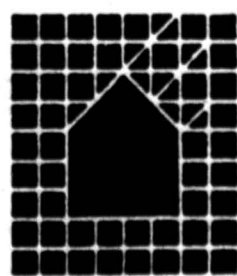
SOLARIUM AND HOME REMODELING SPECIALISTS

Call for FREE estimate!

build your own place in the sun
sunspot

CALL
373-7440

- Family Rooms
- Kitchens
- Garage Conversions
- Garden Windows
- Additions
- Decks
- Bathrooms
- Sun Rooms
- Porches
- Skylights
- Greenhouses



LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION

A Design/Build Company • License #350592
841 Foam Street • Suite A • Monterey, CA 93940

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER



LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



OPEN 7 DAYS

Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

MACYS • MERVYNS LUCKY • THRIFTY

& Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

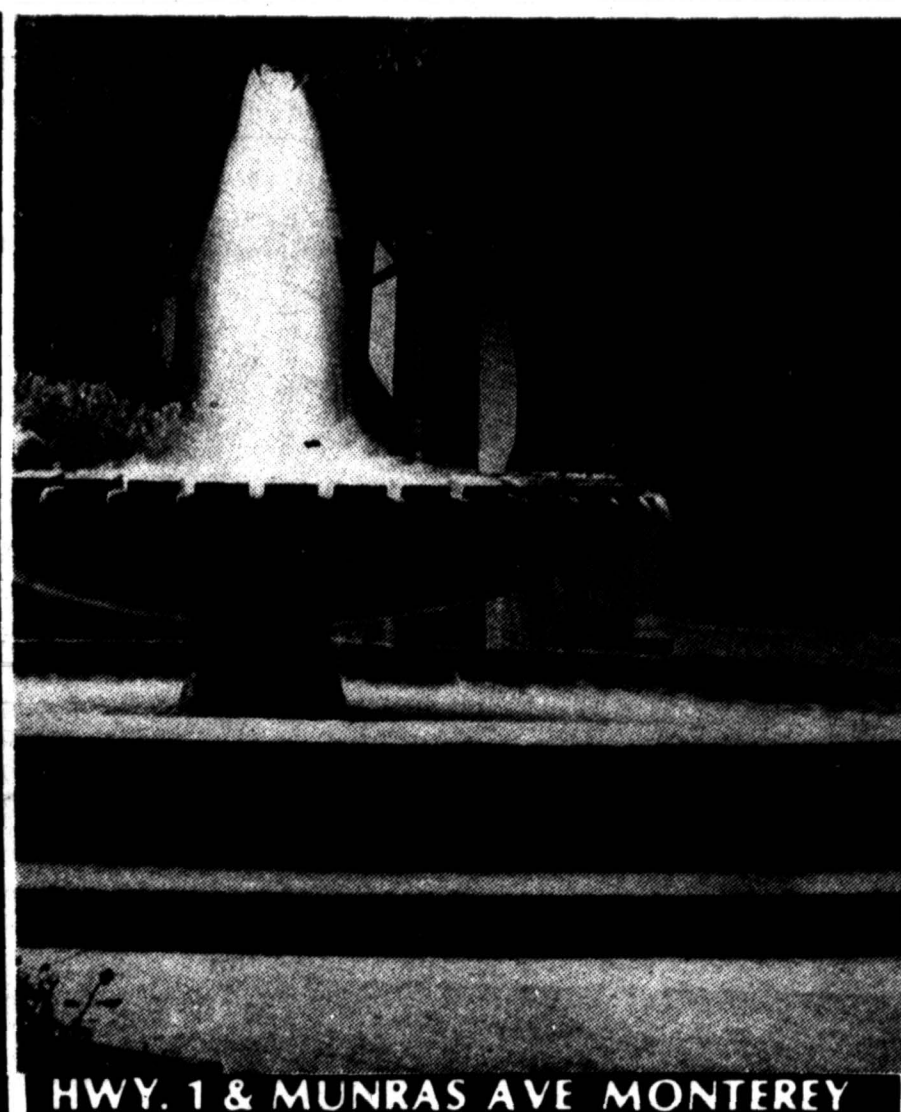
Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY
Smoking & non-smoking sections available.



HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



Easter Egg Hunt For Savings!

5% TO 25% OFF
(Only one 50% Off egg)

Come in & make your purchase.
Then pick your Easter egg
& discover the amount of your
discount hidden
inside the egg!

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

649-6589

Del Monte Shopping Center (Across from Mervyns)

Just 4 Funwear

FAMILY ACTIVE WEAR

• Basketball • Softball • Soccer • Baseball
Uniforms

HANES • LAPS ACTIVEWEAR

- Team Discounts
- Lettering - Numbers
- Custom Screen Printing
- Athletic Uniforms
- Hats, Souvenir Shirts

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

640 Del Monte Shopping Center
Monterey • 375-1579

For all of you cookie lovers!

St. Patrick's Day Green
Frosted Clover Cookies
for school lunches & snacks!
Also Margarita Whipped
Cream Cakes and White
Chocolate "Snow White" Cakes.



**DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop**

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Grande Lady



Grande Lady the store for the full
figured woman that has been looking for
a fabulous selection of quality lingerie &
under garments to fit any budget.

NEW SPRING ARRIVALS...

Bathing Suits
Danskinn Leggings
and Leotards

Your Bridal Trousseau is not
complete without a visit to Grande Lady.
We have sizes 14 and up, super
sizes too.

Receive a free gift when you enroll
in our Bridal Registry.

*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

Monterey/Marina



**ONE
STOP
SERVICE**
AGFA

OPEN 7 DAYS

1-Hour Film Processing
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides
Original Photographs Copied
4x6 Prints & 5x7 Enlargements
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

THIS STUFF IS CRAZY!



CRPP, Inc.

OUTLANDISH CARDS AND GIFTS
FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.

the Write STUFF

(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414



DORIS DAY'S BEST FRIENDS

By Doris Day

Pet overpopulation

LAST DECEMBER the San Mateo County Board of Supervisors passed the nation's first law requiring owners of dogs and cats to buy a breeding license or have their pets sterilized.

Unless "substantial progress has been made towards achieving the goals of this ordinance," a moratorium on breeding begins this June and continues for six months. During this time no resident can allow their dog or cat to breed or be transported out of the county for breeding purposes.

Starting in January 1992, mandatory spaying/neutering goes into effect. All dogs and cats over nine months must be spayed/neutered unless their owners hold a breeding license or a veterinarian recommends not having the operation for health reasons. Mandatory spay/neuter remains effective until Feb. 1, 1994, unless extended by the county supervisors.

The ordinance only applies to the unincorporated areas of the county, but hopefully the 20 or so cities will follow suit. In the past, county ordinances have been readily adopted by the cities.

This incredible achievement is due to a no-holds-barred campaign launched by the Peninsula Humane Society to generate support for this measure. Through their dramatic efforts to involve the public in the realities of pet overpopulation, it took only two months to get the "no-breeding" ordinance passed. A controversial public euthanasia session, including a mother cat and her kittens, emphasized the importance of a new ordinance to ban the breeding of any dog or cat until no more healthy animals have to be euthanized in the county.

The implications of the passage of this law are thrilling and almost beyond belief. The Peninsula Humane Society has put together a terrific press kit (that they will provide for the asking) in the hope that other individuals and organizations across the country will work for similar legislation. In their words, "San Mateo County is the first county to pass a breeding ban. But it won't be

Continued on page 11



CHELSEA ANN: Everyone's favorite, a fabulous "ears-up" German Shepherd, 1-1/2-year-old spayed female, the perfect family pet.



Meet The Merchants.

These people are the merchants of the Crossroads. Their job is to see that your visit to the Crossroads is an enjoyable experience. So, they set up their shops in a charming little village with a spectacular view. Then filled their shelves with a wonderful variety of merchandise.

Add some friendly service, a lot of free parking and plenty of convenient shopping hours. The result? A great shopping experience at the Crossroads. Open daily M-S 10am-6pm. Sunday 12-5pm. Located just one mile south of Ocean Ave. on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel.

THE CROSSROADS

S H O P P I N G C E N T E R

Highway One & Rio Road • Carmel

DORIS' BEST FRIENDS

Continued from page 10

the last. Similar pieces of legislation will surface all over the country. Regulating the breeding of dogs and cats is not an extreme solution to the problem. Killing them is."

REMINDER: KEEP A LID ON IT!

A pet who digs in garbage cans has a habit that is hazardous to his health. Aluminum foil, plastic wrap, corks, and other trash that your pet gets into can cause serious injury or death if swallowed. Bones — especially easily splintered ones from fish and poultry — can lodge in the esophagus or cause intestinal damage. Also, cigarette butts can make your pet ill.

Protect your pet by keeping the garbage tightly covered or in a cabinet. Don't reinforce his taste for table scraps by rewarding his begging with leftovers; he may be even more likely to look for goodies in the garbage. Call your veterinarian for emergency instructions if you suspect a trash-related tragedy.

HAIRBALL REMEDIES

'Tis the season to be shedding, and your cat's constant grooming may cause swallowed fur to collect in his stomach, creating hairballs. Cats often vomit or excrete these indigestible lumps, but too much swallowed hair can cause medical problems, including constipation, diarrhea, and loss of appetite.

To combat this problem, brush your cat regularly and ask your veterinarian to recommend a brand of petroleum-based hairball remedy. You can also put a dab of vaseline on the roof of your cat's mouth once a day for several days. This lubricates and binds the hair together so that your cat can expel it.

DIABETIC DOGS

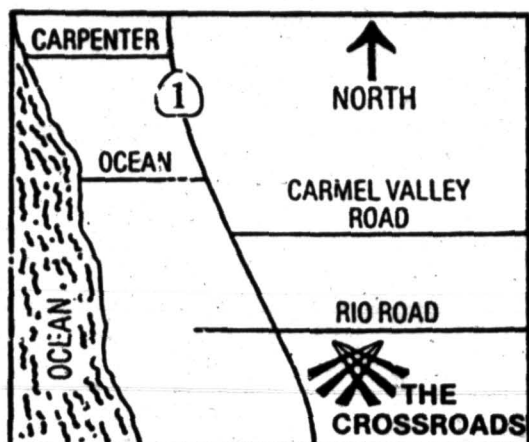
Diabetes — the inability to produce sufficient insulin — afflicts one of every 2,000 dogs. Unchecked, the condition may lead to such disorders as cataract and liver disease and can be fatal.

Visit a veterinarian if your dog exhibits any of these symptoms: excessive water intake and urination, increased appetite, weight gain or loss, listlessness, or sweet-smelling breath.

Diet and exercise alone will not control diabetes in dogs; insulin injections are necessary to arrest the disease.



DELANEY: DELANEY is a very, very sweet and absolutely gorgeous spayed female whippet mix. She's 14 months old, still a puppy, a sheer delight!



THE CROSSROADS

SHOPPING CENTER

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in
SIZES 14 TO 24

Featuring Our Own Designs
and Unique Accessories

153 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL • 625-6602

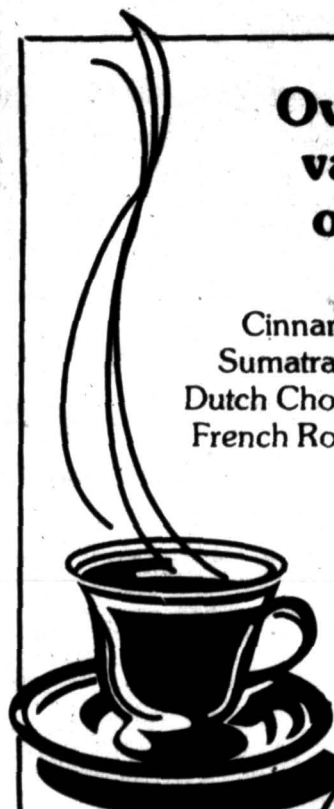


Located one mile south of Ocean Avenue
on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel
Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5 • FREE PARKING

Over 90 of the finest varieties & blends of coffees & teas!

Including:

Cinnamon Hazelnut • Vanilla Nut Cream
Sumatra • Kona Macadamia • Mocha Java •
Dutch Chocolate • Grand Marnier • Vienna Roast
French Roast • Jamaican Blue Mtn. • Costa Rica
Grafteo & more!



Relax with a cappuccino
or espresso in our cozy
European sit-down Bistro.



224 Crossroads
Blvd. • Carmel
624-5251
Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 10-5

HANDCRAFTS
GIFTS

GIFT
CRATES

WOODEN
TOYS

MAIL/
ORDER

GOURMET
FOODS

DEFINITELY
UNUSUAL



All products made, caught
or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646



Easter is coming...
Sunday, March 31st!

We have in stock
a huge selection of:

**CARDS • GIFT WRAP
STATIONERY
AND NOVELTIES**

Arriving Soon...

**Party Goods • Glitter Wrap
Metallic Papers
Party Banners & Signs**

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001



Giggles

**FUN CARDS & GIFTS
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!**

From the Unusual to the Sublime



104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203





THIS & THAT

By Florence Mason

Escaping the law

WHERE DO Los Angeles lawyers go to get away from it all? Well, if you are Michael Tucker and Jill Eikenberry, married both professionally (*L.A. Law*) and privately, of course you come to Big Sur! The couple has bought property on Pfeiffer Ridge and will start building a home there this spring.

I have it on good authority (Bob Infelise and Myles Williams, both of whom know this special twosome), that Michael and Jill come to this area quite often, and eventually this may be their permanent home. One of the attractions is space for their horses — quarter horses, according to Myles. Another attraction, especially for Michael Tucker, is the golfing available hereabouts. According to Bob Infelise, who arranged for them to play at Pebble Beach several years ago, Michael has played in the last three AT&T Pro-Am tournaments. Bob's voice is warm as he says of his close friends: "They are delightful people, regular folks, very family-oriented."

As a member of Carmel's Community and Cultural Commission, I heard with some concern that Dr. Infelise would be retiring this year as superintendent of the Carmel Unified School District. But

not to worry! He assures me that he will still have time for his activities as chairman of the commission, something he calls "a labor of love." Retirement is only a comparative term where Bob is concerned: in addition to continuing some educational work locally as a consultant, he will be serving as executive director of Mediterranean-American International Schools. We're talking about North Africa, Spain, Portugal and (he hopes), Italy. It pleases him that all this will be "at my own pace."

THIS MAY be another scoop concerning the world of entertainment. That is, if no one else reports it before it appears in this bi-weekly column. The fact is that TV station KCBA has been looking for a new weathercaster. Having become a fan of Sandy Lydon, I was sorry to hear that. But Sandy, who has brought a distinctive personality and wide range of interests to his role at KCBA, will still be around. He'll continue to do special reports (some historical), and his "backyard adventures," while gaining time for other interests. 'Tis said he is writing a book, among other challenges.

AT LAST! I am delighted to see that the old, rotting and rusted metal fence along Scenic Road above River Beach has finally been removed. And with it a lot of old, dry, shrubbery. I had written about the fence in this column some months ago, believing it to be a sad state of affairs that one of the most beautiful views in this area was blighted by it. I can't claim credit for its removal, but I am delighted.

While I'm at River Beach: if the Carmel River won't come to the sea (because of the drought), the sea may come to the river — or at least to the lagoon once formed by the river in damper days. High tides and the wonderful storm that finally came our way drove the surf at River Beach up and over the dunes, trailing — just barely — into the lagoon.

EXCITING PLANS are brewing for music and dance programs at Sunset Center in the 1991-92 season. Watch for details!

SPLENDID SENIOR:

"One of the unexpected benefits of being a volunteer is the friends you make while sharing tasks. This community is rich in nice people who are also talented and accomplished. You feel that you have to give no less than your own best because of these people you are working with."

These words apply equally well to Rodney Guilfoil's approach to his professional work in real estate. Named Realtor of the Year for 1990, he is a strong advocate of "giving your own best" as a Realtor and as an officer on The Carmel Board of Realtors. He began serving the board on various committees in 1982, became vice president (and a director of the state association), in 1985, and was a member of the board of directors from 1986 to 1989. Now "retired" again, he edits the board's newsletter and writes the ads for the Mitchell group.

Rodney's interest in real estate as a profession developed out of his own investments, with wife Betty, in residential income property. That included the Carmel home which the couple purchases in 1971, where they still live. In typical Rodney Guilfoil fashion, he wanted to learn more about real estate so he got his license and eventually (1979) joined the Mitchell Group in Carmel.

All this followed his retirement, from a professional career as a writer and editor. Rodney graduated from UC Berkeley and went to work in 1941 as a copy boy with the *San Francisco News*. He learned how to fetch coffee, carry proofs, etc. He was content to start this way; he knew what he wanted to become and this was how you started.

Continued on page 13



A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets

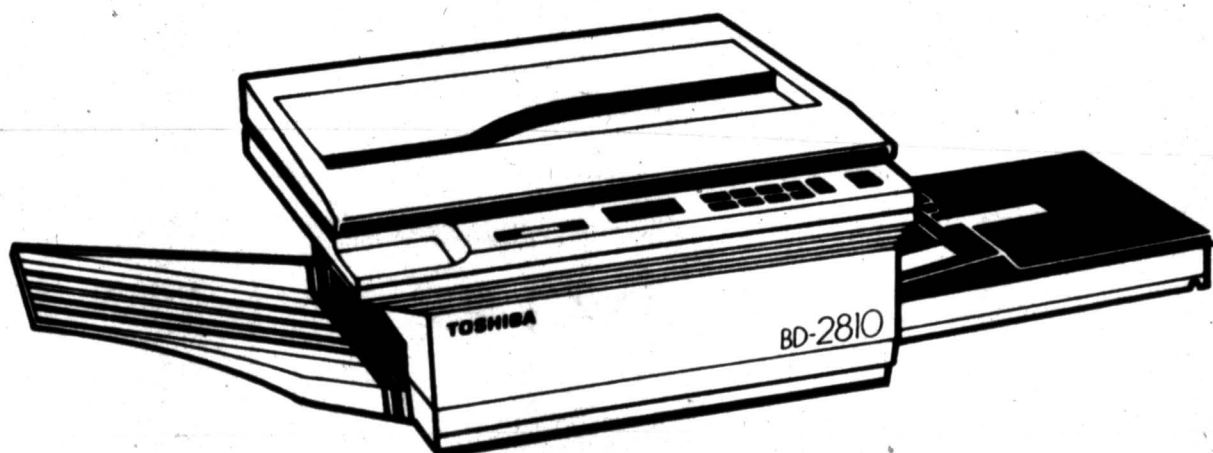
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4



Tabasco Sauce is named for the state of Tabasco in southeastern Mexico.

Bay Mobile Detail & Hand Car Wash

Why go to them, when we come to you with our own water, etc!
Professional • Convenient • Guaranteed • Visa/MC Accepted
By Appointment 625-1452 or Mobile 1-671-0107



Business Copier Quality... Personal Copier Convenience!

New Toshiba BD-2810!!

So small it fits anywhere...so featured it performs everywhere!

- Edge-to-Edge Complete Copies!
- 99 Copies per Run!
- 10 Copies per Minute!
- Statement, Letter, and Legal Size Copies!
- No-Mess Cartridge AutoToner!
- Straight Paper Path!
- Color Copying Option!
- Only 35 lbs. Light...and Less than 8 Inches Small!

Get business copying quality in a convenient, compact system!
Toshiba's new BD-2810.

TOSHIBA

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 12-4

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
422-8497
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

For Something Special



Reg. \$199

\$149

OLYMPUS Infinity II

You needn't come in out of the rain.

- Weatherproof—use it in rain, snow or at the beach
- Totally automatic film handling—from loading, DX film speed setting and advancing to rewinding
- Active infrared auto focus, with macro focusing and focus lock
- Programmed auto exposure
- Sharp Olympus 35mm f2.8 lens
- Four-frame continuous shooting
- Built-in multi-mode automatic flash recycles in 1 second
- Electronic self-timer
- Powered by long-life, user-replaceable lithium battery
- Compact and incredibly lightweight—less than 8 oz.!
- Auto flash in low light and back light

It's so sophisticated, yet so simple to operate. The weatherproof Infinity II has totally automated film handling, from load to re-wind. Plus programmed auto focus, with focus lock and macro focusing. Built-in multi-mode automatic flash recycles in 1 second. Take it out in rain or snow, or to the beach—it's weather-proof! All this, yet it weighs less than 8 oz. and costs so little!

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-6, Sun. 10-4

624-8880

Corner 5th & San Carlos

THIS & THAT

Continued from page 12

After becoming a reporter he moved to United Press, where he worked for 30 years. Rodney describes UPI as "a wholesaler of news." While he was usually dealing with the public "at one remove," he enjoyed the work. There were times when it was exciting as well as satisfying; Rodney remembers VE Day in 1945, when he was doing some direct reporting at the founding conference of the United Nations, as one of those special times.

During his last 10 years with UPI, Rodney was Pacific Division broadcast editor in charge of news reports for radio and TV stations.

He retired that time because "30 years was long enough, and there were other things I wanted to do." "Other things" included being a volunteer, then trustee and vice president of the board of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Currently, he is on the governing council of Friends of La Mirada, dedicated to maintaining the Castro-Work adobe in Monterey.

True to his original interest, he also helps the Carmel Library Foundation with its public relations and edits the newsletter of the

Board of Realtors. "I have no patience with people who say that they have nothing to do," Rodney states firmly. "There are so many things in the community that need to be done, that are crying to be done."

In that realm the Guilfoils are a double act: Betty is a volunteer story in herself, with service including the Carmel Foundation (she was chairman of the committee that developed the Norton Court apartments), and the Carmel-by-the-Sea garden club, where she is a board member.

Rodney Guilfoil is an articulate voice for the real estate profession: "The object of the Board of Realtors is to make the work of Realtors more professional, and that is the way it is going. It has also become more complicated, more professional, at the state and national levels. There is no place for sharp, suede-shoe people in this profession."

I commented that my impression of the profession as seen in Carmel was very positive. "All Realtors operate under a code of ethics," Rodney said in his quiet, sincere voice. "And this is a small community. Word would get around fast if someone tried something unethical."

How does he see the real estate market in Carmel? "In the past few weeks there seems to be an 'uptick,' after a slower market. People are calling or walking in; these 'floor calls' are often resulting in sales." He sees the market as becoming more balanced between buyers and sellers, not belonging to either exclusively. It does concern him that it is increasingly difficult to keep the

"charm" of Carmel, by which he means the natural environment as well as the kinds of homes. Referring to the fixer-uppers and board-and-batten cottages so characteristic of Carmel since the 1920s, he finds it sad that as these "charm" come down it is not economically feasible to build small, quaint cottages on the property. He is also realistic: "We can't turn the clock back to 1927. But it is important to keep as much 'charm' as we can."

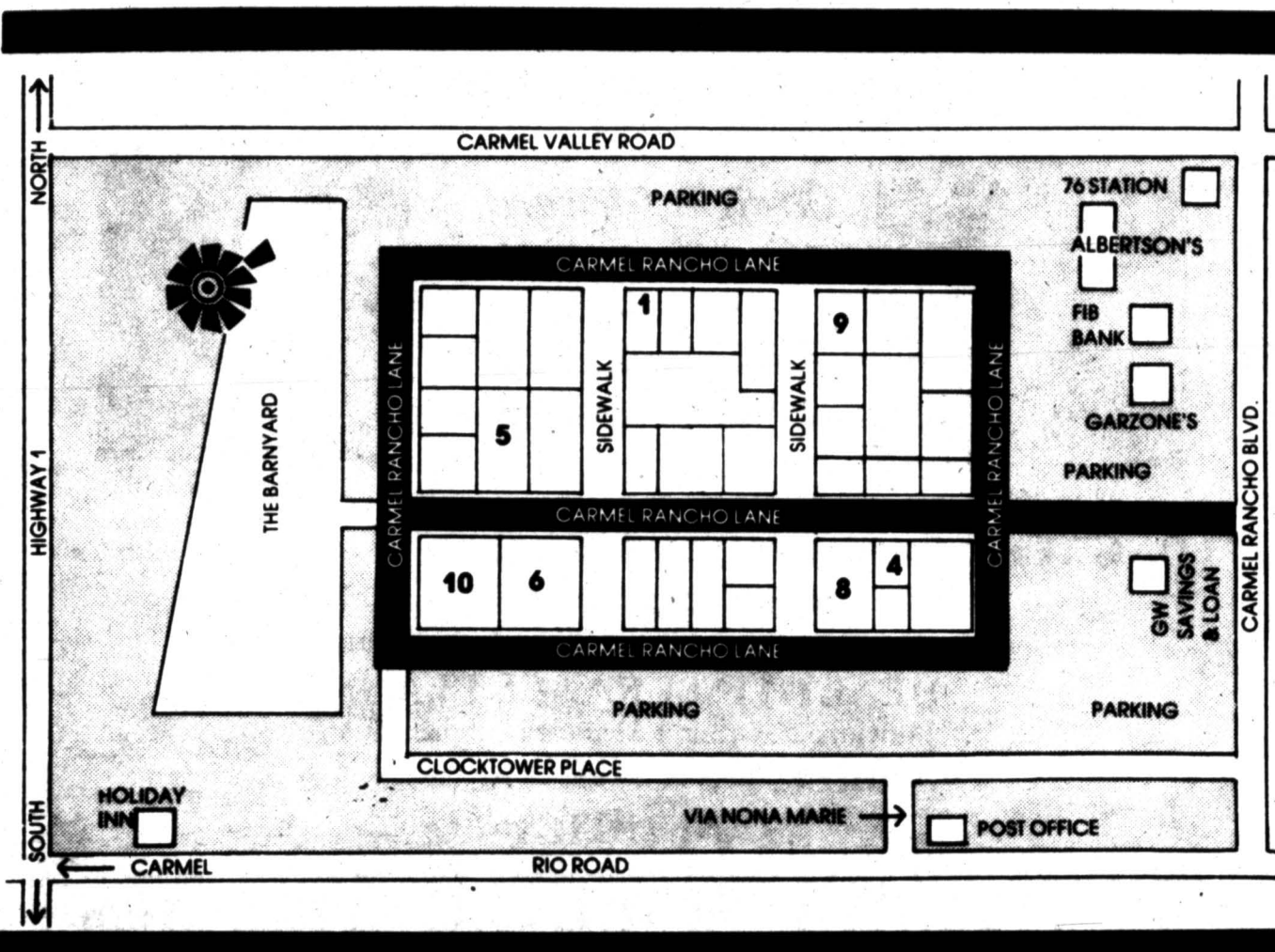
We chatted about two of Rodney's current enthusiasms: computers, and playing the piano, which he says he does "badly." I doubt it.

As I got up to leave the Guilfoils' pleasant Mediterranean-style home, Rodney was still thinking about professionalism in real estate; when I asked if there was anything else he wanted to say, he said it again, this way: "The best thing you have in the real estate business is your reputation." This 1990 Realtor of the Year says that, writes it, and lives it.

Assist the women's shelter

Do you feel domestic violence is a problem? Would you like to do something to help? Do you have three hours per week to volunteer?

If you answered "yes" to these questions, the YWCA Women's Shelter needs you. For more information, call Chris Hoffman, crisis line director, at 372-6300.



Carmel Rancho Square

SHOPS & SERVICES

Come and discover the wide variety at The Square...from beautiful designer clothing, antiques & fine art to flowers, travel, riding apparel & tack to vitamins & home security & computers...



THE TACK BOX

Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

(Map Location #9)

Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

Carmel's Cellular Phone Center

The Ultimate Connection

Authorized Agent
GTE
Mobilnet

SALES & SERVICE • 626-4321

(Map Location #4)

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. 10-4 or by appt.
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel



THE BELGIAN BAKERY & CAFE GRILL

Serving Breakfast, Lunch and...
NOW OPEN FOR DINNER!

Wednesday-Saturday at 5:30 (Closed Sundays)

Specializing in Charbroiled Seafood,
Chicken, Steaks, Fresh Pasta & Salads, Coffee & Desserts
(Map Location #8)

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-8449



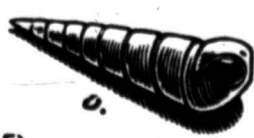
Mon.-Thurs.
and Sat.
10 to 6
Fridays
12 to 7

Specializing in Sales & Rentals
Laser Video Discs & Players
Classic & Contemporary Movies on Laser Disc
Music Videos • Educational Discs

Next to GWS Galleries (Map Location #6)

NATURE'S BOUNTY

Minerals - Crystals - Shells
Fossils - Jewelry



(Map Location #5)

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • (408) 626-0920



Carmel Monterey Travel

We're here to serve you!

Dennis Garrison
Jeff Sutton • Barbara Antoncich
Mary Hill • Don Joy • Ingrid Selin
Beverly Williams • Linda Kozik
Susanne Holm • Priscilla Henry

(Map Location #1)

26350 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-1501



WILLIAM S. PHILLIPS
Acclaimed
aviation
artist
Now On
Display

GWS Galleries

Map Location #10

26390 Carmel Rancho Lane • 625-2288

PINE WHISPERS

TICKETS ON SALE FOR CARMEL HIGH AUCTION

Tickets are still available for Carmel High School's Silent Auction, set for a 5:30 start time Saturday, March 16 at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres.

Items offered include everything from flower baskets to fine art to personal image changes and sports equipment.

Tickets are \$25 per couple, \$15 single and include, in addition to the auction, live jazz by the Dick Robbins Quartet, food and com-

plimentary wine.

For more information or to purchase tickets, call 624-1821.

TICKETS FOR ALUMNI BASEBALL GAME AVAILABLE

Tickets are available for Carmel High School's annual baseball game between alumni and the current varsity squad, scheduled for noon, Saturday, March 16 at CHS's Mosolf Field.

Last year alumni such as John Franklin, John Lucido, Craig Bell, Mike Kelly, Brian McEldowney and Mike Groves showed their stuff against the varsity squad. Players making a \$25 participation donation will be able to play and enjoy the post-game barbecue. The public can partake of the barbecue at a cost of \$5.

For more information call Coach Duke Quinones at 372-8808 or Judy Palshaw at 624-7448.

HORSE SHOW SET FOR MARCH 16 IN CV

A Hunter-Jumper Horse Show sponsored by the newly formed Four Winds Pony Club has been set for 7:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, March 16 at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club.

The event is open to the public. Riders will be competing in four divisions from "kindergarten" (beginners) to adult riders.

The new group has also scheduled a dressage and jumping show for Sunday, March 24, also at the CV Trail and Saddle Club.

For more information call Ginnie Connelly at 625-3665.

RETIRED FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO MEET MARCH 18

The National Association of Retired Federal Employees, Monterey Chapter, will meet at 11:30 a.m. Monday, March 18 at Surdi's Restaurant in Monterey.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert Higgins, U.S. Army, coordinator of military linguists in the Defense Department, will speak on "The Role of DLI in the Gulf War." For details call 394-2803.

COUNTY WATER TASK FORCE TO MEET MARCH 20

The next meeting of state Sen. Henry Mello's task force of the governing body of the Monterey County Water Resource Agency, will be held at 7 p.m. Wednesday, March 20 in the West Wing Conference Room at Salinas City Hall.

The task force will analyze input received from citizens throughout the county. The public is invited to attend.

Continued on page 15

JUDY GAY HOBBS, E.A.

ENROLLED AGENT INCOME TAX SPECIALIST

IRS Income Tax Audit Defense
Sales Tax and Payroll Auditing
Payroll and Bookkeeping

Available for Speaking Engagements

"If you need help, call Judy" (408) 626-0352

Located in Heather Glen Ct., Mission near 8th • Carmel



Come To Our Annual BARGAINS IN BOOKS SALE

Sat., March 16 9 a.m.-4 p.m.
Sun., March 17 9 a.m.-11 a.m.

Carmel Middle School Cafeteria
Carmel Valley Road
One-Half Mile East of Highway 1

Over 30 Categories,
Including Foreign
Language Books



HAPPINESS
A GOOD BOOK

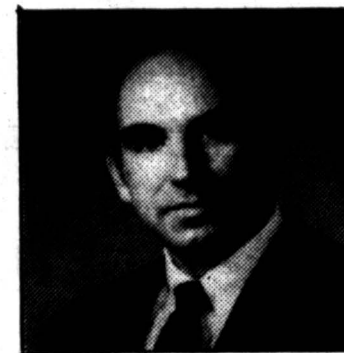
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

YOU HAVE OPTIONS!



Wm. Scott Bray

*Straight forward,
Cost-Effective
Solutions
Protecting Your
Family & Assets*



James Booth

LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE Nursing Home • Home Health Care

LIFE INSURANCE

Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations

ANNUITIES

MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408) 373-4925

Est. 1888

10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP

*Creative
Toys for Growing
and Learning*

Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave.
& 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

*Handmade
Teddy Bears
Dolls & Collectibles
For All Ages*

208 The Crossroads
Center • Carmel
(408) 625-6162



Health Insurance

Q: A:

Who helps
protect you
from high
medical costs?



Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho
Blvd., Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466



State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Ampelia's Designs

Custom-made

*Wedding Gowns
Bridesmaids' dresses
First Communion
Quinceaneras
also alterations*

*No patterns needed, will
work from picture or sample
Specializing in intricate
handwork, fine French
lace and Italian silk*

9 Gabilan St., Salinas

(408) 757-9923

(408) 659-4285

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 14

INFANT CARE CENTER CELEBRATES 21ST YEAR

Reservations are being accepted through March 17 for the 21st anniversary celebration of the Infant Care Center, set for 6:30 p.m. (social hour - 7 p.m. program), Friday, March 22 at the Barbara McNitt Ballroom at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. Suffragan Bishop Chester Lovell Talton will give the keynote address. There will be music and other entertainment and dancing following dinner. A donation of \$30 will be accepted. For more information or to make reservations, call Amy at 394-7611.

WELLESLEY CLUB SETS 26TH ANNUAL BOOK SALE

Books in more than 30 categories will be available for sale in the cafeteria of the Carmel Middle School from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, March 16 and 9 to 11 a.m. Sunday, March 17 (at half-price), all part of the Monterey Bay Wellesley Club's 26th Annual "Bargain in Books" book sale. For 26 years the club has annually held the book sale to establish and now to support the Barbara Bell Thomson Memorial Scholar-

ship Fund, a source of financial aid for students from this region attending Wellesley College. Contributions from alumnae groups are a necessary supplement to the funding available for students needing financial aid.

Carmel Middle School is located off Carmel Valley Road, one-half mile from Highway 1.

TOR HOUSE GROUP PLANS FILOLI BUS TRIP

The Tor House Foundation is accepting reservations for a bus trip March 23 to Filoli, a 43-room Georgian-style mansion with 17 acres of formal gardens that was shown at the beginning of each episode of TV's *Dynasty*.

Tickets (at \$50 per person, half-of which is tax-deductible), include bus trip, a picnic lunch, and admission to the house and gardens.

Bus will load at the rear of Brinton's parking lot at 9 a.m. Saturday, March 23.

For reservations and further information on this two-hour bus trip, call Uniglobe Ambassador Travel at 373-3888.

CRA MEETING TO FEATURE 'VISIT TO AVALON'

The Carmel Residents Association's meeting set for 4:30 p.m. Thursday, March 21 at Vista Lobos Park, Third and Torres in Carmel, will feature "A Visit to Avalon" with Father Charles Moore and Bill Pentony, authorities on the connection between John

Steinbeck and King Arthur.

Apple juice and cookies will be served starting at 4 p.m. For more information call Robert Campbell at 624-5380.

VALLEY CHAMBER HOSTS MIXER MARCH 18

The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce will host a mixer for members, guests and friends from 5:30 to 7 p.m. Monday, March 18 at Shanty Malone's restaurant, located in the Valley Hills Shopping Center, 3.5 miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. For more information, please call the chamber office at 659-4000.

PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S NETWORK TO TALK MASSAGE

Sara Lincoln and Barbara Kathka, certified massage therapists, will speak on "The Body and the Beast" at the monthly meeting of the Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula, set for 6:45 p.m. Tuesday, March 19 at the Community Room at The Crossroads, Rio Road and Highway 1.

The public is invited to attend. For information call 646-0796.

FRIENDS OUTSIDE TO HOST FORUM

Friends Outside will sponsor a forum to discuss the recommendations of the State of California Blue Ribbon Commission on Inmate Population Management, from 7 to 10 p.m. Friday, March 15 in Performing Arts 125 at Hartnell College, Salinas. Information is at 758-9421.

Continued on page 16

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910394

The following persons are doing business as:

AMBASSADOR HOUSE, 3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA 93923.

PROTOCOL INT'L Suite 210, 3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1st, 1991.

(s) Michelle Holt, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 6, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 14, 21, 28, April 4, 1991.

(PC315)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910308

The following persons are doing business as:

ROOKER & ASSOCIATES, 26559 Aspen Pl. Carmel, CA 93923.

JOHN EDWIN ROOKER, 1141 Lighthouse No.321 Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/91.

(s) Dollie O. Rooker
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 21, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 14, 21, 28, April 4, 1991.

(PC316)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910325

The following person is doing business as:

SCOTT'S TOTAL HOME REPAIR, 2065 Lassen St., Seaside, CA 93955.

Frederick Scott Zaches, 2065 Lassen St., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gregory S. Benedict
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 25, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.

(PC301)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910348

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL DRUG STORE, Ocean Ave. and San Carlos St., Carmel, CA 93921.


Gregory S. Benedict, 24811 Valley Way, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gregory S. Benedict
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 26, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.


(PC302)



PEZZINI FARMS


- ◆ Steamed Artichokes & Vegetables (Carmel only)
- ◆ Farm Fresh Artichokes
- ◆ Wide Selection of Produce
- ◆ Dried Fruits & Nuts
- ◆ Gift Packs & Specialty Items
- ◆ Fresh & Marinated Artichokes

Shipped Nationwide



Moss Landing
Hwy 1
408 633-6424





Carmel
The Crossroads, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd.
408/626-2734



Castroville
Hwy 1 at Nashua Rd
408 757-7434

Revolutionary new . . . THE STEP-BY-STEP METHOD

Requires no surgery, transplants or hair weaving
Hair gradually looks thicker No dramatic change in appearance

BEFORE

2 MONTHS

4 MONTHS

6 MONTHS

SINCE 1967 Princetonian

Hair Replacement & Hair Styling
non-detectable, multi-purpose, low maintenance, affordable

1-YEAR GUARANTEE

Call For Free Consultation **408-624-8141**

Mission Street between 5th & 6th Carmel Princeton NJ, Somerville NJ, Carmel CA



JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH

CARMEL-BY-TH-SEA



Ristorante-Bar & Trattoria

Carmel's Contemporary Northern Italian Restaurant

- Light, Tasty Healthy Cuisine at its best!
- Alfresco Dining in a Heated Garden...
- Espresso & Desserts
- 12:00-5:30 p.m. Antipasto, Soup, Sandwiches, Coffee, Dessert and Cocktails
- Fri. & Sat. 5:30-10:30, Tues.-Thurs. & Sun. 5:30-10:00 Dinners (Closed Mondays)

for Reservations
625-9990



Life Down Easy

KOALA Blue

Mon.-Thurs. 10-6
Fri. & Sat. 10-7, Sun. 11-5

CONCEPTS



GOLD RINGS BY DOUGLAS STEAKLEY

THE ART OF GIVING

SIXTH AND MISSION STREETS
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-0661



COTTAGE GALLERY

Fine art for the Discriminating Collector.



Featuring America's Finest Living Artists
6th Ave., West of Mission
across from firehouse
624-7888



A precious gift

THE MEDICAL Center Foundation of Monterey County (MCFMC), supporting the services of Natividad Medical Center (NMC), hosted a dedication luncheon in honor of the AT&T Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation's donation of \$25,000 to the foundation for the purchase of a diagnostic ultrasound unit for the center's Labor and Delivery Unit. On hand for the presentation of the unit were (left to right), William Borland, chairman of the golf foundation; Jim Donnelly, AT&T branch manager; Jose Fernandez, CEO of the medical center; and Bud Loewith, president of the medical foundation. (Len McLeod photo.)

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 15

BALLOTS AVAILABLE FOR CALIFORNIA SENIOR LEGISLATURE ELECTION

The California Senior Legislature (CSL) election will be held by absentee ballot through Friday, March 15. Lou Chappell has filed for the Assembly seat and has no opposition. The Senate seat has two candidates: Seymour (Les) Lesser, present Assembly-person for Monterey County, and Jaimie Jamora from Seaside.

Ballots are available at any Senior nutrition site, at local libraries, or by calling the League of Women Voters of Salinas, 424-2429, the Monterey Peninsula League of Women Voters, 648-8683, or the Area Agency on Aging, 757-5905, 375-8132.

Marked ballots must be returned to a nutrition site on or before March 12, or mailed to Salinas League of Women Voters, P.O. Box 1302, Salinas, CA 93902, postmarked no later than March 15.

Any registered voter who is at least 60 years old is eligible to vote. The election will be conducted by the League of Women Voters.

CONCERNED WOMEN'S GROUP TO MEET

The Monterey Chapter of the Concerned Women for America will meet the third Friday of the month. The next meeting will be March 15 at 1 p.m. at 1 Melway Circle, Monterey. Anyone interested in this grass roots organization to help promote family values is

welcome. Please call 375-6882 for more information.

ANNUAL RUMMAGE SALE SET FOR MARCH 16

The Crisis Pregnancy Center is having their annual rummage sale on March 16, from 8 to 4 p.m. It will be held at the First Baptist Church at 8340 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Gently used clothing, toys, household goods, furniture and baked goods will be sold. All proceeds will benefit the Crisis Pregnancy Center's programs.

ST. PAT'S DAY DINNER SET FOR MARCH 16

The popular St. Patrick's Day Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner sponsored by St. Angela's Altar Society will be held on Saturday, March 16, in the church hall, Lighthouse and 10th Street, Pacific Grove.

A no-host cocktail hour begins at 5:30 p.m. and dinner will be served at 6:30 p.m.

Enjoy a home-cooked dinner with music and Irish singing. Tickets may be purchased at the door. Cost is \$7 adults and \$3 children under 10.

"WHAT NEXT IN THE PERSIAN GULF?"

TOPIC OF MARCH 16 LECTURE

The Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County will hear Steven J. Baker, dean and associate professor of International Policy Studies at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, speak on the Middle East and the aftermath of the Gulf war at their

Continued on page 17



Artful dodgers

AMANDA GORDON proudly displays one her paintings, "Stuff" while mom Janet Gordon and schoolmates at Bay School, Scott McCord and Diana Beardsley looked on. Students at the school, located just off Highway 1 near Monterey Beach, displayed their artistic works at the AART Group gallery on Carmel Rancho Lane. Parents, friends and other school supporters held a reception at the gallery March 7 where the 31 student-painted pieces were sold for \$30 each. The event, in its sixth year, is a fund-raiser for the school, which will use the proceeds for playground equipment. Ed Broderick of Tony's Frame Shop in Carmel donated the frames for the paintings and Janet Gordon and partner Greg Lejnieks provided the gallery space. (Mac McDonald photo.)

The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt
Monterey's Finest Senior Living Community, asks the question...
Is Assisted Living Right for You or for Someone You Care About?
If the answer is yes, come sample the Classic Residence by Hyatt Lifestyle.
Our new Assisted Living Center provides:

**Assisted
Living
may be
right
for you.**

- 24-hour staffing for assistance with day-to-day tasks and health maintenance activities
- Spacious studio, one and two bedroom apartments with private baths and full kitchens
- Breakfast, lunch and dinner served restaurant-style in the dining room convenient to all Assisted Living apartments



Anne Olson, R.N.
Director

For more information and to arrange a tour of our beautiful building,
& new model apartments, call Deann at 373-6126.

The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey

Llc. 270708758



Do yourself a favor...
Let Jacqueline do it!

I've made many wonderful friends since opening "Jacqueline" three years ago, and I want to thank you for helping me make it such a success.
I am now finding it increasingly difficult to be available at the shop and, at the same time, have the freedom to go out and find you delightful surprises. So, on April 30th, I am closing my shop in the Crossroads Mall...

...But it isn't "Goodbye!" When you need that different piece of furniture, decorative accessories or that special gift, give me a call or send me a note, and let me find it for you. It will be fun. Without the shop to fence me in, I can devote more time to finding you new and exciting things, and in this way we'll keep in touch.

Yours,

Jacqueline

P.S. My phone number will still be
(408) 624-2479 and my mailing
address will be Box 339 Crossroads
Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

NOW...25% OFF ALL MERCHANDISE!

240 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • (408) 624-2479

**SPECIAL
OFFER**

**40% OFF
Duette Pleated Shades***

**30% OFF
TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS***

**20% OFF
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS**

Look to Window Works for:

- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation

Carmel — 626-9054
Salinas — 754-1356



**Window
Works**
WINDOW TREATMENTS

Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 16

2 p.m. meeting Saturday, March 16.

The group will gather at the home of Janet Tezak, 840 Dry Creek Road, Monterey. For directions, telephone Tezak at 372-7968.

Baker visited Saudi Arabia and Bahrain in January 1990 as a Malone Fellow of the National Council on U.S. - Arab Relations. He was a Fulbright scholar in Rome in 1971-72.

Further information is available from Marlene Martin, program vice-president, at 624-7960, or Lorita Fisher, president, 375-8301.

WOMEN TEACHERS' CONFERENCE IS MARCH 16

The Delta Kappa Gamma Society International, Chi State, Area V Conference will be held on Saturday, March 16 from 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Monterey Beach Hotel.

The society is an honorary professional organization of key women educators and was founded in 1929. Area V consists of 10 regional chapters: Alpha Lambda and Delta Lambda (Monterey

Peninsula); Theta and Zeta Chi (Santa Cruz); Theta Omicron, Gamma Beta, and Theta Pi (Salinas Valley); Gamma Alpha (Morgan Hill); Theta Tau (Gilroy) and Zeta Epsilon (Watsonville).

"Sail Into The Nineties" will be the conference theme. In addition to food and entertainment there will be two speakers. The first is Donna Penwell, recently appointed director of the Allen Knight Maritime Museum. She will discuss its future home (1992) at the Stanton Center in Monterey's Custom House Plaza area.

The second address, entitled "Building Your Success Bridge," will be presented by Dr. Joy Burton Heisig. She is currently an instructor in teacher education at the California State University in Fresno and received her bachelor's and master's degrees from that institution.

The conference is open to all interested teachers. For further information concerning registration and cost, please contact Loretta Rosenga at 476-0167.

FIRST EVER CHARDONNAY BLEND BARREL AUCTION HIGHLIGHTS

SECOND ANNUAL CHARDONNAY BARREL TASTING AND DINNER

Monterey Wine Country Associates, the association comprised of Monterey County grapegrowers and wine producers, will kick off

the 1991 Monterey Wine Festival with its second annual Chardonnay Barrel Tasting and Dinner. The event will be held on Saturday evening, March 16, in the Grand Ballroom of the Monterey Plaza Hotel.

Last year's black-tie event was a sold-out success. This year's attendees will be able to sample Monterey County's 1991 harvest of Chardonnay wine — directly from the barrel. Over 24 winemakers will be on hand to discuss their featured wines from this year's harvest. The event will also feature a unique auction. The first-ever barrel auction of a Monterey County Chardonnay blend from each of the 24 wineries will go to the highest bidder. A team of Monterey County winemakers will supervise the blending of this unique Monterey County Chardonnay.

A four-course gourmet dinner, included in the price of the barrel tasting, will feature comments from winemakers on the dinner's wine and food pairings.

Tickets for the festive opening to the Monterey Wine Festival are \$90 per person. Pre-paid reservations are required. For more information on the Monterey Wine Country Associates' Barrel Tasting, Dinner and Auction, write to the Monterey Wine Country Associates, P.O. Box 1793, Monterey, CA 93942-1793 or call 375-9400.



UNUSUAL
BEAUTIFUL
GIFTS

The Pewter Shop

Call for free brochure. 624-4332

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore

624-5171

Mon.-Fri.
11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.
and 4:30-10 p.m.
Sat. & Sun.
12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT & BAR

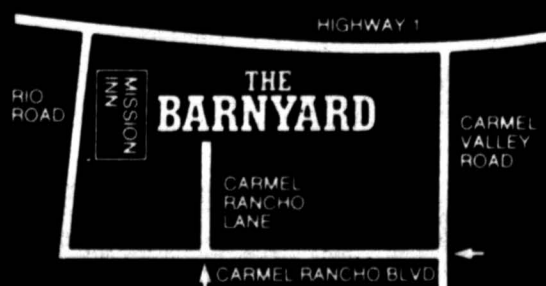
Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere
POLYNESIAN DRINKS

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards
Next to Windmill

625-1668

Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd

Classic and
Traditional.

Fine Quality Men's Clothing
Since 1963



Open Daily 10 to 6 • Sunday 11 to 4
3742 The Barnyard • Carmel • 624-2244

PIZAZZ!

Sophisticated
California and European
style clothing and accessories
for him and her. From
casual to elegant evening wear.

Now featuring...

Joan Vass, Axis, Platinum,
Emil Rutenberg and others.

625-2616

3696 The Barnyard • Carmel



**HOLIDAY GIFT
CERTIFICATES**

for complete hair
and skin care from
the peninsula's
finest luxury salon.

Marielle of Carmel

Full Service Salon & Fine Lingerie
The Barnyard, Carmel

625-5588

THE BARNYARD



659-4536

COAST & COUNTRY

By Barbara March

A place for Peyton

IT SEEMED they came from everywhere Sunday afternoon at Peyton's. There was a woman from Bremerton, Wash., who used to be from Palo Alto, which didn't make any sense at all; there was **Rock Bob** from Big Sur; a few bridge people (no more than usual for this time of year); Dr. **Hal-The-Chiropractor**; **Susan Waldschmidt** from Monterey; **David Fuess**, the acupuncturist from Carmel; **Natasha** from Carmel Valley; an actress from the ol' Jamesburg Players; an eclectic 200 in all.

They came to bid **Peyton March** farewell and good bodings as he readies to close the doors on Carmel's only refuge for those seeking the vegetarian lasagna-spiritual-healing combo. Peyton's Place, a rock-solid fixture for hundreds of peninsulans, is closing the end of this month after nearly 19 years of administering good food and good faith in a softly lit corner of what has grown to be known as The Crossroads. The lease is finally up.

How fitting. In the true sense Peyton's was the crossroads for a divergent group of pedestrians. This was the intersection where the souls of Tassajara met the spirits of Big Sur; where the good ol' boys had coffee next to the sandaled long-beards. It was, as one man said, a meeting of the long-hairs, the short hairs, the no hairs, and the long gray hairs. In essence, everybody's home away from home.

Most of them had been coming to Peyton's for so long they were considered his family, and like a patriarch Peyton told his laughing gathering, "I do love everyone, some more than others." And they toasted him with champagne raised high and they sang along with **Kathleen Knight** taking the operatic lead in *Auld Lang Syne* and they whistled, applauded and shrilled when Peyton promised them there would be a new Peyton's Place.

They had come to say their thanks to a man who had given them so much more than food and in the end it was Peyton who said, "Thank you for coming and supporting me."

(The foregoing was written by Peyton's son, **Ray A. March** of Carmel Valley, not far from Tassajara and as crows fly, just over the ridge from Palo Colorado Canyon.)

YOU READ IT HERE FIRST

Pebble Beach golf hit the papers last week. Not just here on the peninsula, but all over the world. Now everyone knows that Cosmo World couldn't come up with the funds necessary to close the deal. It's been reported that new majority owner, Mitsubishi, will sell memberships to Pebble Beach Golf Links to raise the necessary capital.

In a bagel deli in Napa, Joe, the customer looks up from his newspaper and says to Sal, the owner, "Hey, listen to this! It's gonna cost \$740,000 to play golf at Pebble Beach now! How about I buy two memberships, one for you, one for me!"

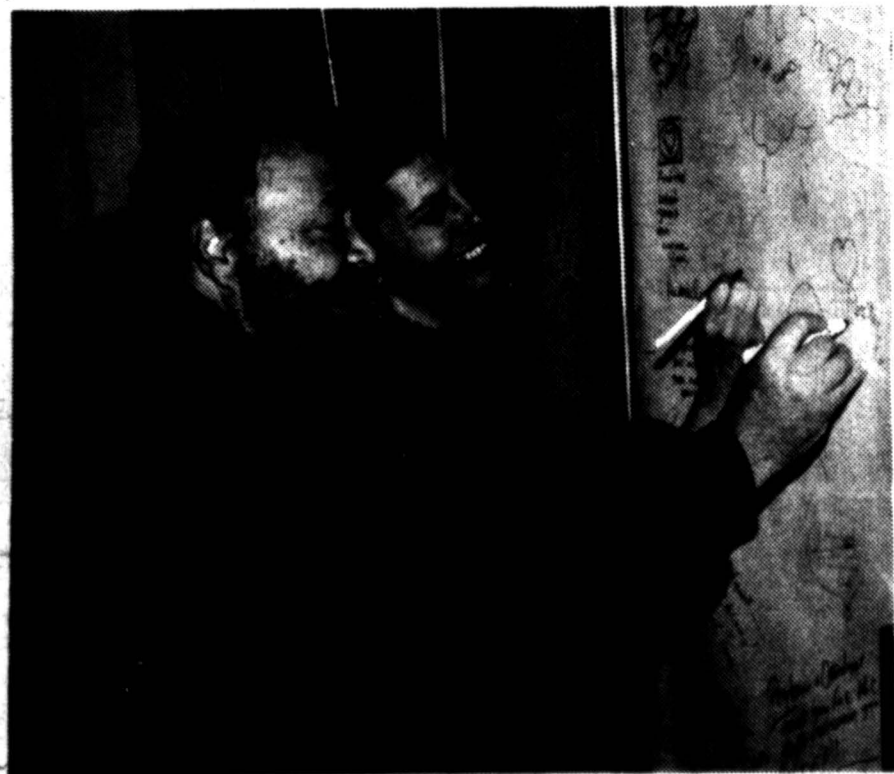
You read it here first, "Coast & Country," November 22, 1990. "DATELINE: TOKYO. Word on the street in Tokyo, Hawaii, San Francisco and now the peninsula is that Isutani may not be able to come up with the final 200 mill necessary to swing financing on the Pebble Beach Co. sale."

PEEPS

"The struggles and difficulties of professional football have been an inspiration to me," **Jim Tunney** says, looking back on his 31 years as a National Football League referee. Tunney has gleaned a practical application for daily life from seasons spent watching 250-pound defensive linemen pull together on a fourth down and 1 with 5 seconds on the clock.

A former educator (he was a principal in the Los Angeles Unified School District), Tunney encourages families to take a lesson from sports and work day-to-day on the team concept.

Families will have an opportunity to show their team spirit at the "Second Annual Wilson/Family Service Agency Tennis Tournament" scheduled for Sunday, April 7 at Chamisal Tennis Club. Tunney, who is serving as honorary chairman of the event, stressed the need for family togetherness as he explained the format for this year's event.



MORT AND Julie Leavitt of Carmel Valley sketch out their good-byes to **Peyton March** on Sunday during the "official" recognition that Peyton's Place will be closing at the end of March. (Will Wallace photo.)



"SPROUTY" AND **Jack DeWitt** of Carmel Valley were among the more than 200 people who came to Peyton's Place on Sunday to honor **Peyton March**, who will be closing his restaurant at The Crossroads after nearly 19 years. (Will Wallace photo.)



TWO MUSICIANS playing at the farewell party for **Peyton's Place** at The Crossroads ham or jam it up. **Macucho** (left), on bongos and **Kenny Stahl** on flute. Other musicians playing included **Steve Bernstein**, bass; **Bobby Phillips**, piano; and **Dottie Dodgion**, drums. (Will Wallace photo.)



THE "SENIOR" longtime employees of **Peyton's Place**, **Robin Nawrocki** (left), and **Lisa Carriel**, caught by the photographer saying their well wishes to **Peyton March**.

Robin, now of Anaheim, was for **Peyton** for seven years; **Lisa** of Carmel for nine. (Will Wallace photo.)

"We'll be testing family strength with a mixed doubles tournament. You know how it is. Some husbands and wives have a hard time playing doubles, so we'll have team of counselors on hand just in case some of them need help working out their differences."

Today, in addition to his work with Family Service Agency of the Monterey Peninsula, Tunney serves on the Board of Directors of the California Special Olympics and the Monterey Chapter of the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame.

Asked how he feels about the prospect of spending his first football season in 31 years on the sidelines Tunney laughed. "I don't know yet, I'm going to have to wait till they blow the whistle in August."

One thing is certain. Tunney won't be an armchair referee. He didn't disclose details but said he is looking to broadcasting in the fall.

VALLEY NEWS

Tom and Debby Harris, equestrian directors at Stonepine in Carmel Valley, are the proud parents of a son. **Samuel Thomas**, 9

pounds, 9 ounces, was born March 8. Debby's doctor looked at strapping Samuel and said to Tommy, "You're going to have to feed this boy meat and potatoes real soon."

Jaime del Valle is the kind of person who, when asked what he would like for his birthday says, "Oh don't go to any trouble, I don't need anything." Jaime, who is captain of the Cachagua Fire Department Volunteers, has given a lot to the valley community. So his wife **Chris** and a few of his friends and fellow firemen decided to ignore Jaime's modesty and threw him a birthday party at Hidden Valley recently. They barbecued chicken and danced till the wee hours while Jaime blew everybody away with his hard-rock guitar.

Wendy Grover reports that All Saints School in mid-valley will hold their annual auction April 21. Over one-third of the students at All Saints are on scholarships. Auction proceeds go directly to the school's scholarship fund.

Horseshoeing school is a blast, reports **Dale Ringer** of Carmel

Continued on page 19



SHARMAR HAVERLY of Carmel and **Steven Bergman** of Carmel Valley were among the more than 200 friends of **Peyton's Place** saying good-bye to an 18-year tradition at The Crossroads. (Will Wallace photo.)



THERE'S NOTHING like a Hurdy-Gurdy to rev up an Irish jam session and **Sean Folsom** of Carmel Valley did just that at the farewell gathering for **Peyton March** last Sunday. (Will Wallace photo.)

Coast & Country

Continued from page 18

Valley. Dale is attending a 10-week session at Sierra Horseshoeing School in Bishop. Up at dawn, Dale spends his days working with live and sometimes fractious four-footed subjects. Do you know how hard it is to memorize the bottom of a horse's hoof, especially when the horse won't stand still? Evenings in the bunkhouse are devoted to homework (more memorizing — farriers have to know every bone and tendon from the knee down), and then Dale, who has taken over the cooking chores, whips up a gourmet dinner for his fellow students. Way to go Dale! Only nine weeks left.

Leah Grant was among the valleyites who modeled at the Carmel Valley Women's Club fashion show held at the Hacienda. Decorations Chairman Phyllis Shultz combined primroses and straw bonnets to create springtime table arrangements and Chairman Alethia Coombs reported that everyone enjoyed the afternoon. Fashions were provided by Gerry's at The Barnyard.

Former valley resident and Carmel High student Sarah Kukuruzza and her horse, Depot Hill, recently won a fourth-place ribbon at the Ramtap Three-Day-Event held in Fresno. When the long weekend was over Sarah, Depot and their teammates from Oakridge Stable in Santa Rosa took home an overall second for the event.

Folks at Los Laureles Lodge have decided the 500-year-old oak that toppled over last week on the Lodge grounds had to be a lady tree. "She swooned so gracefully," a spokesperson reported "and didn't damage any buildings. She looks like a sculpture lying there." Rather than cut her up for firewood, Los Laureles plans to preserve the reclining oak as a garden sculpture.

BEHIND THE SCENES

The California Legislative Analyst's Office has noted that the number of children in foster care has grown 132 percent (11 percent annually), since 1982. The state placed 28,000 children in foster care as a result of abuse or neglect in 1982. Currently, there are more than 80,000 children in placement. California's caseloads have grown four times faster than the national average and expenditures for child welfare have tripled to \$462 million. There was a \$55 million budget cut for child welfare services in 1990-91.

Children's Services Center (CSC) is not a high profile organization. They're in a confidential people-oriented business with the purpose of addressing the needs of foster care children. In fact, CSC is so low-key and goal-oriented they recently held a luncheon at Asilomar Conference Center marking the first time they had all been together in one room.

Each chapter president gave a brief recounting of recent goals and accomplishments. Cypress Chapter President Patricia Garrett's announcement that her chapter, with the help of other chapter

TWO LONGTIME friends and customers of Peyton's Place gave Peyton March (center), a fond farewell (from left), Natasha of Carmel Valley and Big Sur's Edward Strattman,

who has been coming to Peyton's Place for 15 years; Natasha for 12. (Will Wallace photo.)

members, had raised \$52,000 this past year drew a round of applause.

PUT OUT THE RAIN BARREL

Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club members will hit the streets of town on Wednesday, March 20 to distribute entry blanks to Carmel merchants for the sixth annual campaign to encourage beautification of the business district.

They say necessity is the mother of invention and drought conditions mandate resourcefulness when it comes to gardening. The Garden Club encourages the use of drought-resistant plantings. Carmel could go Southwestern with a saguaro on every street corner.

Continued on page 20



JIM TUNNEY is honorary chairman of the second annual "Wilson/Family Service Center Agency Tennis Tournament" to be held at the Chamisal Tennis Club Sunday, April 7. Call 373-4421 for registration information.

Brunch is Beautiful



Historic La Playa Hotel in Carmel-by-the-Sea with flowering gardens, sunny terrace and ocean views... Is offering the most beautiful Brunch in the world! Enjoy an innovative buffet plus exciting entrees cooked to order in an atmosphere both relaxing and enchanted.

Join us Sundays from 10:30 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. for a brunch that is truly . . . Beautiful!



LA PLAYA HOTEL
AND COTTAGES-BY-THE-SEA

Reservations suggested (408) 624-4010
Eighth & Camino Real • Carmel-by-the-Sea



**As a trial juror,
should you be
fully informed of
your rights before
you decide a case?**

**If you believe that
the answer is "YES,"
please come to the
Paradise Building, northeast
corner of Ocean & Dolores
in Carmel & find out what
you can do to
guarantee your rights!**

Sponsored by F.I.J.A.
Fully Informed Jury Amendment Initiative

Coast & Country

Continued from page 19

Judging will be held Friday, April 19 and awards will be given in six categories: courtyard planting, entrance planting, patio planting, large and small area landscaping and window display.

MARK YOUR CALENDAR

Friday, March 15

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Jesters will hold their annual

"Taste for Art" at the La Playa Hotel in Carmel. Kick off the wine festival week by bidding on your favorite chef. Call Polly Kenaston, 624-5431 for ticket information.

Saturday, March 16

Carmel High presents their "Silent Auction" at the Carmel Youth Center. Tax-deductible bargains, live jazz, food, wine and door prizes at yesterday's prices. The auction starts at 5:30 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center. Contact Carmel High at 624-1821 for tickets.

Monterey County Wine Country Associates invites you to "The Chardonnay Barrel Tasting, Dinner and Auction" preceding the Monterey Wine Festival. For details on this first-ever function call 375-9400.

Thursday, March 21

The Monterey County Symphony Guild has chosen "Anything Goes" as their theme for the annual fashion show luncheon to be

held in the Hyatt Regency Ballroom. For additional info call 649-5400.

Friday, March 22

"American Red Cross Celebrity Dinner" at the Sardine Factory Restaurant. Your dinner and vote will be served and solicited by Monterey County officials. More information, 372-2259.

Monterey Peninsula Jaycees present their 33rd annual "Distinguished Service Awards" dinner dance honoring the outstanding young educator, citizen, public safety officer and farmer for 1990. Call Sherie L. Gibbons at 625-8562 for details.

Sunday, March 24

The "Chef of the Year" will be announced at this annual event sponsored by the American Culinary Federation, Monterey Bay Chapter. A reception, "Chef of the Year" presentation and dinner will be held at the Hyatt Regency, Monterey. Call 649-6690.



We're brimming over with Springtime!

- EASTER SUNSHINE** For the whole family—teas, coffee, honey, Easter sweets & more!
- FUNNY BUNNIES** A chocolate one, a cuddly one & bunny stickers — great for kids!
- CHICK-A-DEE** A delightful combination of chicks in a special basket for kids!

...Or come in and create your own special Easter baskets!

LOCAL DELIVERY 647-8556

BASQUET EXPRESS
Grand Central Station
Corner of Grand & Central • Pacific Grove



CHILDREN'S SERVICES Center presidents (from left to right), Marlene Quitney, Gabilan Chapter; Janice Searle, Tres Osos Chapter; Carol Biddle, CSC executive director; Melanie Lynn, Valley Bear Chapter; and Patricia Garrett, Cypress Chapter.

K_m Potassium Mineral Supplement

Forever Young

ANTI-AGING PRODUCTS
Pantiles Court, Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th Aves.
(Behind Em Le's) Carmel • 624-9570



Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio

We specialize in Custom Design & Fabrication of Art Glass Windows

- See ARTISTS at work
- Unique GIFT Items Available
- Plus...Supplies & Classes

2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989

BUD'S TOO...

Join us St. Patrick's Day!

Reg. menu plus Corned Beef & Cabbage

ATTENTION...

PAVAROTTI TICKET HOLDERS!!

Now taking orders for "GOURMET GETAWAYS"
— A Meal on the Green —
Pick ups till 6:30 on Sat. March 16
Baum & Blume and The Carriage House 659-0400

MARCH

- writing services
- press kits
- magazine articles
- brochures
- books
- love letters
- proposals
- manuals
- newsletters
- exposes
- correspondence
- fax memos
- annual reports
- letters to the editor
- profiles
- refrigerator notes
- histories
- Ray & Barbara March
- P.O. Box 353
Carmel Valley
CA 93924
408 659 4536



**If it has a key,
I have a policy to fit it.**

To insure your home, car, boat, condo, mobile home, apartment, or even your business, give me a call.

Howard Fosler
3855 Via Nona Marie
Ste. 107, Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 625-6100

Allstate
© 1990 Allstate Insurance Company, Northbrook, Illinois.

MARRIAGE DIAGNOSIS

A brief counseling process for couples

- Takes one month or less to complete
- Private sessions with an experienced licensed counselor
- Uncovers the strengths and weaknesses of a marriage relationship
- Provides concrete recommendations to build on strengths and improve on weaknesses

Roger Falge, M.A., L.M.F.C. 624-8887

Unusual New Age Mdse. for Sale!

FREE Admission With This Ad

ESP All day 10-6

DOOR PRIZES

LECTURES By Renowned Psychics, Authors, Psychologists and Radio/TV Personalities

READINGS Astrology, Cards Clairvoyance Palms, Tarot and Trance

SATURDAY, MARCH 16TH
Aptos Seacliff Inn
7500 Old Dominion Ct.
(Off Highway 1)

SUNDAY, MARCH 17TH
Monterey-Doubletree Hotel
Two Portola Plaza
(Fisherman's Wharf)

Sponsored by L.A. FDN.—A New Age Ministry

TRAVEL

By Ray A. March

Travel fall-out

THE PERSIAN Gulf war may be over but its effect on travel will continue to be seen — at least into the near future.

Hotels and resorts, reacting to the slump in travel trade, have come up with some innovative packages and now is the time to examine the better buys.

First word of advice: check with your travel agent for what's current or about to happen. Prices and conditions are constantly changing, but that can be part of the adventure of traveling.

Talk about adventure! We actually heard of a retired couple that played its numerous frequent-mileage club memberships off one another and ended up going to Hawaii via Phoenix for a super savings. Well, one person's dream of adventure is another's nightmare.

More to the point: the competition between hotels and resorts particularly between the big and little guys — may be to the advantage of the traveler. Some observations:

In Hawaii, four relatively small hotels, one each on the four major islands, have banded together in a marketing plan to draw attention away from what they call the "proliferation of high-profile mega resorts." They are the New Otani Kaimana Beach Hotel on Oahu, Napili Kai Beach Club on Maui, Hanalei Bay Resort on Kauai and Kona Village Resort on the Big Island (Hawaii).

Calling themselves "Resorts of Aloha," the four properties are bent on dispelling the image that Hawaii is an "expensive, glitzy destination." Anyone who has visited one or more of these hotels will know they cater to the individual traveler — and they do it with impeccable taste.

For the moment, they are not offering a composite travel package, but that may be a future project. What they have accomplished is drawing attention to who they are.

All four are "getaway" places, which is saying something considering the popularity of the Islands.

The New Otani is at the base of Diamond Head on San Souci Beach, definitely at the quiet end of Waikiki. There are 124 rooms with varying views of Waikiki, the Pacific and Diamond Head. The Han Tree Lani is one of the last open-air beachfront restaurants. Stephen Boyle, the GM,

is a tennis and mountain climbing crazy, so depend on him for advice on recreational opportunities.

Over on the west side of Maui the Napili Kai Beach Club is considered that Island's "most Hawaiian resort." Located on a splendid beach, it also boasts five swimming pools and a giant jacuzzi. For golfers there is the Kapalua Golf Course next door.

Everyone has seen photos of Kona Village whether they knew it or not. Remember the individual, custom decor rooms — each huddled under its own thatched roof? That's Kona Village, a secluded hideaway on the Big Island. Of course, as incongruous as it may sound, the Big Island is still a secluded hideaway unto itself. No television, no radios or telephones in the guests rooms at Kona Village. But there are 125 luxurious cottages from which to choose.

Hanalei Bay Resort is a Princeville, Kauai. Another superb retreat. After an \$8 million renovation, Hanalei Bay Resort and its 280 guest rooms and suites, eight tennis courts, pool and therapeutic waterfall-fed spa are resplendent and ready.

Interesting enough, the four resorts are coincidentally represented by Runaway Tours. For more information call 800-622-0723 or ask your local travel agent to handle reservations and details.

Footnotes to travel:

The Hyatt Regency Maui has come up with an innovative idea to assist its guests on their return flights home. Think of it as "taking the lug out of luggage." In co-op with Federal Express, the Hyatt has inaugurated a service that gives guests the opportunity to ship luggage to their home or office and avoid long airport check-in lines and frustrating delays at baggage claims.

If you're flying round trip LA-NYC on MGM Grand Air between March 1 and April 30, there is an unusual bonus. For each round trip, passengers will receive a complimentary round trip ticket to either Cabo San Lucas or Nassau. "MGM Grand Air will also honor competitor's tickets if they are worth at least \$1,000 round trip, but passengers may pay any difference between the competitor's fare and \$1,000 to qualify," explained an airline spokesman. For information on reservations call 800-933-2646.

The Sierra 49er Express has its own deal for travelers during March and April. Couples travel-



DON'T BE misled. Kona Village may look primitive, and in fact, there are no telephones or television in the guest rooms,

but this resort is an ideal "getaway" luxury.

ing together get a price break on the midweek run to Reno. Deluxe class fares start at \$249 per person for the first three people; the fourth person travels free. That price includes two meals on board and two nights in Reno. For another \$150 per person, the luxury dome class is available. Call your travel agent or 800-765-4937 for more information.

The Tuccan Inn at Fisherman's Wharf is offering a money-saving package for families and it works like this: Parents enjoy privacy and a special rate of \$140 per night for a deluxe queen or king while the kids stay in the adjacent room (with double beds) for \$100 per night — subject to availability, of course. Call 800-648-4626.

The Juliana, not far from Union Square and Chinatown, is offering a special weekend rate that not only benefits its guests but also the American Red Cross. From March 27 through April 3 the hotel's weekend rate is \$89 per night single or double and \$1 for every room booked during this period will go to the Red Cross.

Another off-Union Square hotel, the Galleria Park, is offering a "Spring Fever" package rate of \$89 per night and includes two complimentary cocktail coupons and one free dinner entree with the purchase of a second at the Brasserie Chambord next to the hotel. The rate runs from March 15 through April 7. Your travel agent has more information.

Men learn violence alternatives

Monterey County Men's Alternatives to Violence is a local group of men who have been working together for four years providing information and support for men who want to address the issue of abusive behavior in their lives. Working as non-professional peer counselors, they facilitate weekly open meetings in Monterey and Salinas.

They invite you to attend their peer-counseling training, beginning 7 p.m. on March 26 at the Monterey YMCA.

If you are interested in getting more information about the program or receiving a registration form for the training, call the YMCA in Monterey or Salinas or call Bruce Doneux at 646-5499.

We need you.



In the 3rd century B.C., the courtiers of the royal court in China were required to carry doves in their mouths in order to sweeten their breath when addressing the emperor.

For Over 40 Years



Bob McGinnis Travel
Carmel Rancho Center
624-2724

Representative

"Those who travel for pleasure or business, think the world of Bob McGinnis."

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea



CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIRLINE

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave.
Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags 626-2000



MARGO'S fashions
of Carmel
from Slender to Grande Dame
Stonehouse Terrace • San Carlos & 7th
Carmel • 624-7933

Going Out of Business!

Shop now for best selection!

40% OFF
EVERYTHING IN STOCK

(Except red tag items)

- Antiques
- Quilts
- Handicrafts



GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE
(408) 649-8870

TRAVEL WITH US INC

"Travel with confidence when you travel with us."

March-April-May 1991

Travel Specials

EUROPE	TAHITI	TOKYO
Roundtrip From	Roundtrip From	Roundtrip From SJ
\$558	\$628	\$728

All departures from San Jose & San Francisco. (Offer exp. 6/1/91)

Why travel with us? Guaranteed Low Fares • Star Club
Agents who smile on the phone!

We want your business...and we'll do more to earn it!!

FULL SERVICE AGENCY

Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m., Sat. 9 a.m.-2 p.m. — Or by appt.

372-5733 PACIFIC GROVE

510 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • SUITE 4

Paradise
for
sale:
1/2
price.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual roomrates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.

(800) 628-6500

VENTANA

OBITUARIES

B. Robert Jones

B. Robert Jones of Pebble Beach died of a stroke Sunday, Feb. 24 at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 72.

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa, on Nov. 14, 1918, Mr. Jones moved to California in 1950 and lived in La Canada-Flintridge for 20 years before retiring to Pebble Beach in 1974.

After graduating from Iowa State University in 1940 with a degree in mechanical engineering, he became owner of B. R. Jones & Co., a manufacturers representative for the Fisher Governor Company of Marshalltown, Iowa. He also worked as a consultant in London, England following World War II to assist with the reconstruction of British industry.

He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Shirlee; two daughters, Kathy Isaacson of Los Angeles and Marilyn Schmitt of Duvall, Wash.; a son, Dr. Calvin Tod Jones of Bothell, Wash., and five grandchildren.

A private family memorial service was held at All Saints Episcopal Church in Carmel, followed by a gathering of friends at his home. Memorials may be made to the Community Foundation of Monterey County, The Bob Jones Boy Scout

Camping Fund, PO Box 1384, Monterey, CA 93942.

Abelardo Cooper

Abelardo Cooper, owner of the Cooper Ranch in Carmel Valley, died of lung cancer Friday, Feb. 22, at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 77.

Born in Salinas, Mr. Cooper was a member of a pioneer Monterey County family. Known as Juanie, he resided in Carmel Valley for 76 years.

He served in the U.S. Navy and was a life member of the National Rifle Association, the Monterey Elks Lodge, the Fort Ord Gun Club and Bass Masters International.

He is survived by his wife, Lettie; two sons, Robert Cooper of Aurora, Colo., and Thomas Lowe Jr. of Novato; three daughters, Felicia Lowe of San Francisco, Alicia Grudin of Soquel and Deborah Martinez of San Rafael; nine grandchildren; and a nephew, Ben Norwood of Carmel Valley, with whom he made his home.

El Estero Chapel at the Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements, and the family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Cancer Fund at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Eugene U. Mills

Eugene U. Mills of Carmel, a retired financial consultant, died at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital on Tuesday, Feb. 19. He was 60.

Born in Boston, Mass., on April 29, 1930, he resided in Carmel for the past 13 years. Prior to living in Carmel, Mr. Mills lived in Palo Alto. He was a financial consultant and owned an accounting firm in Santa Clara. He graduated at Rensselaer University in New York and earned a master's degree from Boston University.

He is survived by his wife, Louise; a son, David of Marina; three daughters, Marti Mills of Littleton, Colo., Barbara Mills of Palo Alto and Marion Wells of San Jose; and one granddaughter.

Paul Mortuary, was in charge of arrangements, and the family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

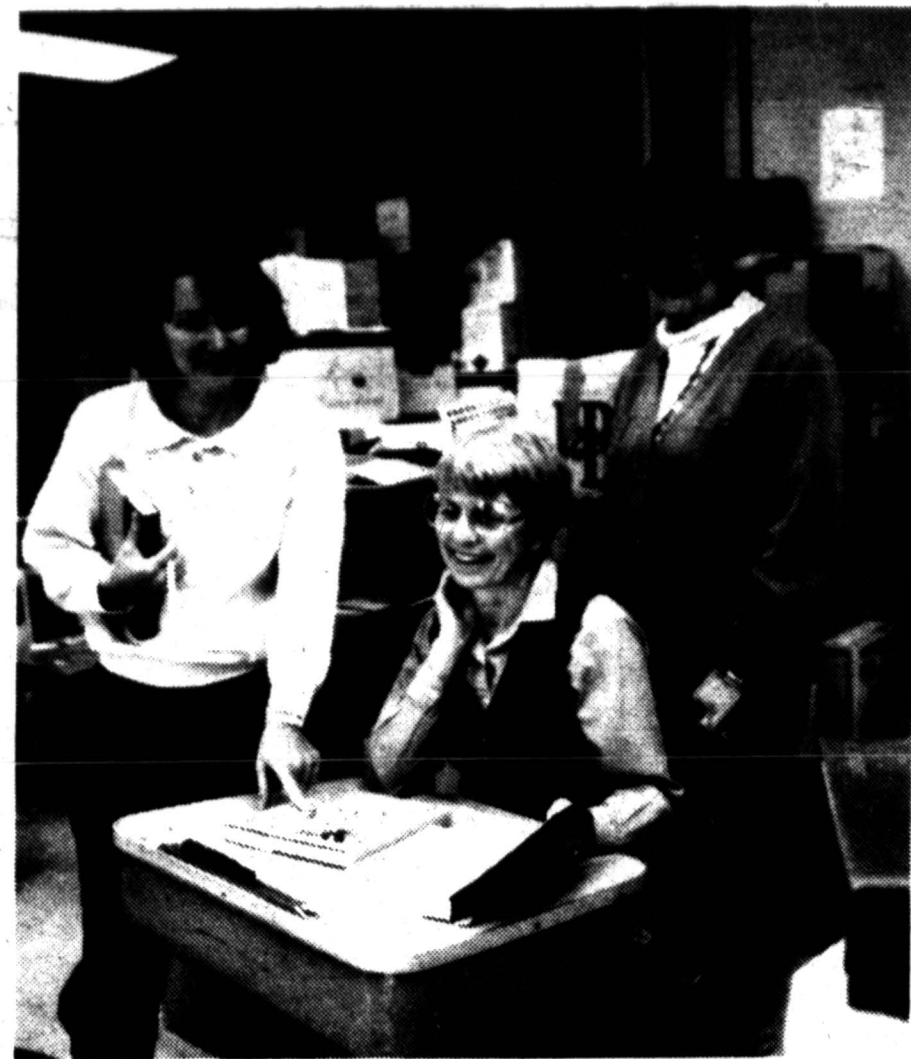
Elizabeth Stegmair

Elizabeth Stegmair, a homemaker from Carmel, died of a heart condition at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula on Saturday, Feb. 16. She was 79.

Born in Detroit, Mich., on June 25, 1911, Mrs. Stegmair moved to Carmel two years ago from Newport Beach. She was a graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles.

She is survived by her husband, Dr. Alfred J. Stegmair Jr.; two daughters, Lynn A. Weber of Jacksonville, Fla., and Virginia Lee Rettinger of Monterey; and two grandchildren.

Paul Mortuary of Pacific Grove was in charge of the arrangements, and the family requests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Multiple Sclerosis Community Services, 546 Abbott St., No. 11, Salinas, CA 93901.



All booked up

MEMBERS OF the Monterey Bay Wellesley Club (from left to right), Melissa Walker, Joy Osborne and Mary Ellen Hicks, sorted through literally thousands of books in preparation for the club's annual fund-raiser, "Bargains in Books," set for Saturday and Sunday, March 16-17 at the Carmel Middle School Cafeteria. The club sorted through almost 5,000 books in 30 different categories for the sale, set for 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, and 9 to 11 a.m. Sunday, in which all books left over will be sold at half price. (Mac McDonald photo.)



FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Saturday, March 2

3:57 a.m. Camino Real and Ninth; fire alarm activation, apparent system malfunction. Alarm company notified.
11:07 a.m. Carmel Beach; reported hazardous material spill. "Spill" was accumulated pollen; no hazard.

Sunday, March 3

6:19 a.m. Junipero and Camino Del Monte; wires down. Stood by for PG&E.
6:34 a.m. First and Torres; wires down. Stood by for PG&E.
8:29 a.m. San Carlos and 13th; wires down. Stood by for PG&E.
10:18 a.m. Dolores and Sixth; fire alarm activation. Unable to determine cause, alarm company notified.
6:39 p.m. Junipero and Ninth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Monday, March 4

4:25 a.m. Dolores and Eighth; fire alarm activation. Leaking roof shorted a heat detector, no fire.
11:25 a.m. Lincoln and Seventh; assistance call for leaking roof.
2:17 p.m. Dolores and Sixth; fire alarm activation. Cause for activation undetermined, alarm company notified.

Tuesday, March 5

2:47 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.
7:53 a.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Wednesday, March 6

6:39 a.m. Camino Real and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.
4:50 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

Thursday, March 7

2:06 p.m. San Carlos and Sixth; fire alarm activation. Cause determined to be defective heat detector. Alarm company notified to replace detector.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

MONTEREY COUNTY HOSPITALITY ASSOCIATION SPONSORS AUCTION

The Monterey County Hospitality Association will sponsor the fifth annual Monterey Wine Festival Auction. All proceeds will be donated to a new scholarship foundation honoring Ted Balestreri and Bert Cutino, co-owners of the Sardine Factory in Monterey. The scholarship will benefit students seeking careers in the hospitality and winemaking industries.

Balestreri and Cutino are being honored for their instrumental role in launching the Monterey Wine Festival in 1976, as well as their major contributions to the hospitality industry, both locally and nationally. Among his many accomplishments, Balestreri was one of the co-founders and directors of the California Wine Festival, predecessor of the Monterey Wine Festival, and was president of the National Restaurant Association in 1985-86. Cutino has played a national leadership role in the American Culinary Federation and has been integral to planning the Festival's opening night event that showcases Monterey Bay area chefs.

The festival scholarship program was originally established in honor of Andre Tchelistcheff, dean of California winemakers, to provide funding for students of enology and viticulture. The Tchelistcheff fund has reached its endowment goal of \$120,000.

The Monterey Wine Festival Auction which began in 1986 is the first-ever, large bottle auction in the United States and has developed over the years to include rare collections, hand-painted and specially designed bottles.

The auction will be held on March 19, at 3 p.m. in the DeAnza Ballroom of the Doubletree Hotel. Tickets, which include admission to the wine tasting event immediately following the auction, are \$30 and must be paid in advance. For further information about the Monterey Wine Festival Auction please contact Peter Stuber at 626-8181.

QUOTA CLUB HOLDS MEMBERSHIP MIXER

Quota Club of Monterey-Pacific Grove will be holding a champagne membership mixer at the GWS Galleries located at 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane on Thursday, March 21 at 5:30 p.m. The cocktail party is open to those in management or professional positions who are interested in contributing to community improvement.

Quota, a nonprofit service organization, has been in existence for over 70 years, and gives its main focus to improving conditions for individuals who are hearing impaired.

Reservations may be made by calling 753-1700, ext. 3018, attn. Monica, or 372-8315, attn. Patt.

PICK A PACKAGE

SAVOY
1913
Comfort Service
HOTEL
San Francisco

Very Special Winter

\$69

*Until 2/28/91
Valet Parking
and Continental
breakfast included.

Brasserie Winter

\$79

*Until 3/31/91
Continental breakfast
and a \$20 food &
beverage credit per stay
at the Brasserie Savoy.

Airporter

\$89

*Until 4/30/91
Includes an \$18 airport
shuttle value and
Continental breakfast.

*Single/Double Occupancy
Plus Tax — Restrictions Apply

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Savoy Hotel • 580 Geary, San Francisco
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 297

ELECTRICAL
service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, March 15

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, March 17

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all services.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The sermon on the fifth Sunday in Lent will be "Cross-bearing."

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School

Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the Sunday topic at the 11 a.m. service.

First Sunday of the month, a potluck will follow the service. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

Special event this Sunday is Bring-A-Friend. All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Interim pastor, Dr. David Dilworth will preach the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles C. Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

A lesson-sermon on the *Spirit*.

Golden Text: I Corinthians 2:12 will be presented at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE

MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

(CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van

Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. Craig Lister will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will preach the sermon entitled "Getting the Most Out of Life," based on John 12:20-33, at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

Services are held at 9:30 and 11 a.m., led by the Revs. Margaret and Fred Kiep. The sermon will be "Means Versus Ends."

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care during service hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE

MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give the lesson at the 11 a.m. service. A Fellowship buffet will follow.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between Eighth & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will

deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.



THE JOY AND ASSURANCE THE DOVE BROUGHT TO NOAH,

you will find in the
Christian Science Reading Room.

It is an ark of safety,
a place of refuge for
quiet prayer and study
of the Bible.

Everyone is invited to use this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
624-3631

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

A long-running scientific study has turned up a surprising find: Emotional well being in men at age 65 is strongly linked to close relationships in youth with brothers or sisters. The study began in the 1940s among 240 Harvard students. Members of the group, now numbering 173, are assessed every five years. A close relationship with brothers and sisters at college age was found to be a much better predictor of good emotional health in later years than having a good marriage or career. Those who grew up as only children or who did not have close relationships with a brother or sister did not do as well as the others in the study.

Mary G. Roebing was 30 when she became the first woman to head a major bank, and she was the first woman to join the board of governors of the American Stock Exchange. She was 79 when she gave up the chairmanship of one of New Jersey's largest banks. But in the six years since then, she hasn't been idle. In a three-day period this year, she was named U.S.O. woman of the year and on successive nights was honored for other community roles. She accepts the honors modestly. "I keep thinking people are confusing me with someone else."

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN

For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



Cantaloupe, honeydew, casaba, Persian and Odessa are all varieties of the muskmelon. Their differences are the result of cultivation in different regions of the world.

Some Kids Won't Get Beans For Christmas.



It's hard to believe some children will go hungry this Christmas. We want every child—and every adult—to have a special meal. Not just for Christmas, but on all the other cold nights that follow. Our staff and volunteers spend countless hours distributing and preparing food for the needy. Imagine what would happen if we didn't.



Sharing is Caring
For more information on available services, write to: The Salvation Army, 799 Broadway Avenue, Verona, NJ 07044.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Are we bigots?

From the March 17, 1983
Carmel Pine Cone

Noel Sullivan was a kindly man who was descended from two of the old San Francisco families. He lived in Carmel Valley where the Carmel Valley Manor has been built. He also gave the chapels to the Carmelite Monasteries here and at Santa Clara.

He told me that many years ago on a cold and rainy night he picked up a young hitchhiker on Highway 101 outside San Francisco, who was bound for Los Angeles. Noel usually turned off at Prunedale but he drove to Salinas and bought the young man a bus ticket to Los Angeles.

During the drive, the young man told Noel that all the evils of America were caused by Catholics, Jews and blacks and that he was going to join the Ku Klux Klan. On parting, Noel said: "The man who gave you a lift and bought your bus ticket is a Catholic, my father, a Jew and my mother, a black — God bless you."

Daniel O'Connell once said in the British House of Commons: "Bigotry has no head and cannot think; no heart and cannot feel. When she moves it is in wrath; she pauses in the midst of ruin; she prays not but curses; she communes only with death."

How much of Archie Bunker's philosophy is in our lives? An honest examination might surprise us. Amen.

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer (A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.

624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

CHS Sports Wrap

BASEBALL

The Carmel Padre baseball team played four games last week, losing to Monterey (3/5), 8-6, and losing to San Lorenzo Valley (3/7) 6-0. However, they beat Aptos (3/8) 10-5, and Pasadena Poly (3/7) 8-7. Lee Walton and Chris Cannon each hit a home run against Aptos, and Chad Christensen hit a home run against Pasadena. Raich Frank did an excellent job of relief pitching against Aptos and David Palshaw came in relief against Pasadena and won his game. Carmel is not 2-3 overall. League play begins Friday (3/15) against Alisal High at Alisal.

BOYS SWIMMING

The Carmel High Padres swam to a 89-69 victory over a novice San Benito High team at Hollister in their league home-opener Friday (3/8). Carmel won first place in seven of 11 events. The Carmel team swam unopposed in the junior varsity events. Double winners for Carmel were Robert Allaire (200 free, 500 free), and Derek Johnson (200 IM, 100 free). There was no diving event.

Meet Results:

200 Medley Relay - 1. Carmel (1:52.73) 2. San Benito.
200 Freestyle - 1. Robert Allaire (C) 2:03.85 2. Alex Brinsmead (C) 3. Jom Drewes (S).
200 Individual Medley - 1. Derek Johnson (C) 2:16.93 2. Mark Roth (C) 3. Adrian Macias (S).
50 Freestyle - 1. Bryan Langley (C) 23.70 2. John Holden (S) 3. Brendan McNamara (C).
100 Butterfly - 1. Leif Nordstrom (S) 1:06.78 2. Bryan Duarte (C) 3. Adrian Macias (S).
100 Freestyle - 1. Derek Johnson (C) 53.15 2. Bryan Langley (C) 3. Brian Kocanda (S).
500 Freestyle - 1. Robert Allaire (C) 5:51.70 2. Andy Gonzales (S) 3. Jeff Isryan (S).
200 Freestyle Relay - 1. San Benito 1:40.94 2. Carmel.
100 Backstroke - 1. Leif Nordstrom (S) 1:07.35 2. Mark Roth (C) 3. Mark Feisthamel (C).
100 Breaststroke - 1. John Holden (S) 1:11.50 2. Forrest Melton (C) 3. Alex Brinsmead (C).
400 Freestyle Relay - 1. Carmel 3:50.08 2. San Benito.

The Carmel High Padre swimming and diving team traveled to Cabrillo College Saturday (3/9) to participate in the Harbor/Aptos



CHRIS CAIN Band, riding high on its new release *Cuttin' Loose* on Blind Pig Records, will ride into town at Doc Rickett's come March 19th after a long national tour.

Invitational. The Padres captured fourth place behind Champion Harbor, Santa Cruz, and third place Aptos High School. Carmel team members who won scoring places were:

Varsity 200 Medley Relay - 1st place: (Allaire, Melton, Roth, Langley-1:53.14).
Varsity 200 Free - 6th: Mark Roth (2:02.40).
Varsity 200 IM - 3rd: Robert Allaire (2:14.95) and 12th: Mark Feisthamel (2:38.22).
J.V. 50 Free - 9th: Nathan Modisette (29:51) and 12th: Elliot Maiorana (31.62).
Varsity 50 Free - 2nd: Bryan Langley (23.91).
Varsity 100 Fly - 4th: Robert Allaire (1:01.62).
Varsity 100 Free - 4th: Bryan Langley (53.63) and 11th: Mark Roth (57.29).
Varsity 500 Free - 10th: Tim Lewis (6:26.84) and 11th: Brett Morton (6:46.56).
Varsity 200 Free Relay - 2nd: (Allaire, Roth, McNamara, Langley (1:38.84).
J.V. 100 Bst - 8th: Elliot Maiorana (1:30.61).
Varsity 100 Bst - 5th: Forrest Melton (1:15.40) and 12th: Alex Brinsmead (1:19.71).
Varsity 400 Free Relay - 7th: (Duarte, Brinsmead, Feisthamel, McNamara (4:16.29).

SPORTS EVENTS THIS WEEK

Thursday, March 14		
Golf versus Palma		3 p.m.
Friday, March 15		
Track at Fort Ord (MTAL Relays)		2 p.m.
Tennis versus Palma		3 p.m.
Baseball at Alisal		3:30 p.m.
Saturday, March 16		
Baseball Alumni Game		12 noon.
Monday, March 18		
Tennis versus Salinas		3 p.m.
JV Softball at York		3:30 p.m.
Tuesday, March 19		
Golf at RLS		3 p.m.
Softball at Notre Dame		3:30 p.m.
Baseball at Palma		3:30 p.m.
Wednesday, March 20		
Tennis at Pacific Grove		3:30 p.m.

ANTIQUE PINE

Sophisticated Country

ARMOIRES, TABLES, HUTCHES, BOOKCASES, DRESSERS
HUGE SELECTION PERSONALLY BOUGHT IN FRANCE & ENGLAND
THOUSANDS OF OLD & NEW QUIMPER PIECES, FLOW BLUE

MARIA'S

LOS GATOS 112 N. SANTA CRUZ AVE. (408) 395-5933
Antiques & Arts TUTTO BELLO!
LOS ALTOS 393 MAIN ST. 94022 (415) 941-9682

PLATFORM BEDS

20% OFF

FRAMES • FUTONS • ACCESSORIES

Go back to a good night's sleep...

PLATFORM BEDS

20% OFF

Tues.-Sat. 10-6 Sunday 1-5 Closed Monday

COME IN & SEE OUR NEW LOCATION!

FUTONS & SUCH

484 LIGHTHOUSE MONTEREY 373-2443

The Place for Better Living!



Come in and try your choice of FRESH JUICES at our new Juice Bar!

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

Got an ant problem?

Call Casner to rid your home of pests!



SALINAS • 757-6000
MONTEREY • 373-6400

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Mr. Big Stuff

THIS JUST in: monster jazz artist Wynton Marsalis will make a rare, and if memory serves me, first, Monterey Peninsula appearance (yes, folks, he's never played the Monterey Jazz Festival), in April.

That's the word from Dave Svec and Mike Evans of Spring Productions, the promo group that's booking Marsalis into Doc Rickett's Lab (yes, this is no joke), come Tuesday, April 16 for two shows.

Trumpeter Marsalis will apparently have a nine-piece band with him, including a grand piano. It should be quite a sight seeing that huge instrument being hauled down the stairs into the miniscule basement nightclub on Cannery Row.

Tickets for the show will be \$23 and should be available as you are reading this at all BASS/Ticketmaster outlets and by credit card through Doc's at 649-4241. My esteemed colleague John Detro, he of "Jazz Tides" fame, will fill you in on more details of the show in his weekly columns.

But, don't forget, you read it here first.

AS LONG as we're on the subject of Doc's, the club has a full schedule for the upcoming weeks, starting with a free show on St. Patrick's Day.

Santa Cruz entertainer Sean Seman will play traditional Irish and American tunes this Sunday from 5 to 7 p.m. at Doc's, with local rockers Backtrax starting at 9 p.m. Corned beef and cabbage and green beer will be offered from 7 to 9 p.m. for those so inclined.

The next day, all-female heavy metal band Precious Metal, which is currently involved in a controversy with Donald Trump over their latest video, *Mr. Big Stuff*., hits the stage at about 11 p.m. or thereabouts. Opening that show will be The Pack, a band that features a former member of Cheap Trick and Whitesnake, Pete Comita, and Steven Isham, formerly of Autograph.

BAM Magazine had this to say about Precious Metal's latest release on Chameleon: "Better by a mile than, say, Def Leppard's *Pyromania*, Poison's *Open Up* or Aerosmith's *Pump*, this album almost redeems the idea of commercial hard rock."

Remember to bring your earplugs.

Local favorite, San Jose area bluesman (who has a great new album out), Chris Cain, will return to the peninsula March 19 after a national tour.

Check out Cain's *I'm Going Through a Love Detox* on his latest release, *Cuttin' Loose*, now that's the blues, contemporary blues. The first time I heard it I thought it was a long-forgotten blues singer off of some old obscure '50s blues label, but then I realized that the word "detox" wasn't exactly in vogue in those days.

Cain's been a regular in these parts, playing mostly at the Monterey Bay Club at the Sheraton and the former Fog Bank on Cannery Row, so he's got a lot of local fans. If you've never heard him, he's well worth checking out.

Bruce Springsteen's harp player Jimmie Wood and his band The Immortals, appearance at Doc's has been postponed until April.

Also upcoming in April: Fattburger, Tim Weisberg (remember him?), and Lloyd Jones Struggle, a great blues band from the Pacific Northwest.

For more information on shows at Doc's call 649-4241.

ON TAP for March at The Catalyst in Santa Cruz: Rory Gallagher, March 15; Delbert McClinton, March 16; Precious Metal, March 17; The Beat Farmers, March 22; URJ, March 23; Todd Rundgren, March 26; Phish, March 28; Randy Hansen, March 29; and Santa Cruz Steel, March 30.

Info for Catalyst shows is at 423-1336 and tickets can be purchased in advance at BASS at The Warehouse on Lighthouse Avenue in New Monterey.

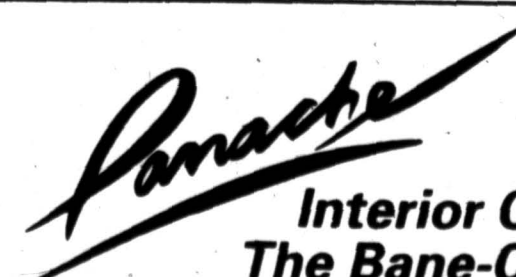
Custom Wood Shutters
Wood Blinds
Pleated Shades
Mini Blinds
Vertical Blinds
IN HOME CONSULTATION-Free Estimates

Shamrock Shutters

17 YEARS EXPERIENCE

649-6514

CUSTOM WINDOW COVERINGS AT DISCOUNT PRICES



Interior Cleaning
The Bane-Clene® Way.

- Insured against all risk
- Endorsed by carpet mills
- Safe patented system
- Deep cleans, dries fast
- No soapy, sticky residue

Better Than Hot Steam or Dry Clean Methods

Oriental rugs • Upholstery • Draperies • Carpets

Carmel, California 408 626 0724

Vocalists square off in Carmel Music Society competition

ON SATURDAY March 16, the Carmel Music Society will present its 15th annual competition at Sunset Theater, Carmel. This year's competition is for vocalists no younger than 18 and no older than 32.



JAMES SCHWABACHER will serve as one of the three judges for the finals of the 15th Annual Competition sponsored by the Carmel Music Society. Admission is free to the vocal auditions and concert set Saturday, March 16 at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For details, call 625-9938.

Contestants must be California residents or full-time students of the state.

From 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., with a lunch break from noon to 1:30 p.m., the final eight competitors will present their programs for the judges. Three winners will be selected and those musicians will present a winners' concert at 8 p.m. that evening on the Sunset stage. Admission is free to each event.

The Carmel Music Society will present a first prize of \$3,000 including a performance contract for the society's regular concert series next year; a prize of \$1,000 to the second place winner; and \$500 to the third place winner.

The events are open to all. The public is welcome and encouraged to attend part or all of the presentations.

The 27 application tapes were screened by three locals: Reg Huston, Cheryl Anderson and John Farr.

Bass-baritone Reg Huston was principle singer with the Hidden Valley Opera for nine years. His master classes with Elisabeth Schwarzkopf led to performances in the title role of *Le Nozze de Figaro* at the Mozarteum in Salzburg. He was also soloist with the Hamburg State Opera for two years and has extensive operatic, musical, sacred music and art song performing experience in the United States and Europe. Huston is presently program director for Youth Music Monterey. He received his B.M. and M.M. from

the University of the Pacific and studied further at the Conservatory of Vienna, the Music Academy of the West and the San Francisco Merola Opera Program.

Cheryl Anderson's experience ranges from opera conducting and singing to university teaching. She is currently on the music faculty at Cabrillo College and serves as director of music for Carmel's Church of the Wayfarer. She was recently a conducting fellow for the Oregon Bach Festival and has conducted at the Summer Music Festival, Colorado State University. Anderson is on the board of the Mozart Society of California. She is a frequent soloist, vocal/choral clinician, guest conductor, and adjudicator across the country. Anderson's doctoral studies were at the University of Cincinnati, College Conservatory of Music, and she has worked with Robert Shaw.

Recently honored as Carmel High School's first full-time music teacher who started the band department, John Farr taught vocal and instrumental music at the secondary and elementary levels for 40 years. He has directed church and community choirs for 50 years and has been a baritone soloist in many local performances. He also served as president of both the Carmel Music Society and the Central Coast Section of the California Music Educators. He was local chorus director and chorale member of the Carmel Bach Festival and is currently conductor of the annual Messiah Sing. Farr was one of the

founding members of the Monterey County Symphony, performing as French Horn player and serving as orchestra manager.

The Carmel Music Society has lined up three major artists to judge the finals for the 15th Annual Competition. They are James Schwabacher, Dorothy Wareskjold and Jess Thomas.

ARTS & LEISURE

Schwabacher's career spans the operatic stage, concert and recital halls, and lecture and commentator circuits. Currently he devotes much of his time to teaching, serving as president of San Francisco Opera's Merola Opera Program and as the founder of the Schwabacher Debut Recitals.

The competition in 1992 will be for pianists and in 1993 it will be for instrumentalists.



JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Back on track

NEWSBREAK: Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra wasn't homeless for very long. The big band already has begun playing Monday nights at Sharky's in downtown Monterey. The three-hour gigs start at eight o'clock. Door donations of \$5 per.

Site offers poured in as soon as MPJO's problem began circulating. Sharky's owner and the band leadership agreed to a 90-day trial period. (I'll leave the next item just about the way it was before this one developed so quickly — in order to meet deadlines and offer full background.)

UPDATE: Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra's loss of Monday nights at Mission Ranch Barn could be called one payment demanded by progress. As mentioned last time, the end first was made known by MPJO honcho Eric Tonn.

That bright run began in January 1989. Crowds grew and grew while the big band matured, built its book, swung on. Local support wasn't the problem.

Steve and Marilyn Nergord of Mission Ranch Barn backed the effort at every turn. So what happened?

Eric's announcement cited "use permit restrictions." Somewhat later, the Nergords offered additional data.

The spread's owner — Clint Eastwood — has been working with county planners toward desired improvements on the property. In moving ahead, negotiators for Eastwood gave up live music on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Steve said planning commissioners had concerns about noise levels.

At this writing, the Nergords were helping Eric nail down a new deal for weekly sets. Sundays or Thursdays at Mission Ranch Barn were mentioned as possibilities. Band members obviously would be polled before any switch was put out as fact.

"We want to go back there," Eric said. "So it's a serious effort to work things out." Steve added that members of nonprofit MPJO's board were checking "two or three other places."

"We're just sick about this (shutdown)," Marilyn said. "Clint loves jazz as much as anyone — but what could he do? He's behind us regarding Thursday nights."

Dinner theater by Grovemont — songs from top Broadway shows — plays Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights at Mission Ranch Barn through March 24. And afterwards?

"We'll do the best we can for the orchestra," Marilyn said. "Jazz is in our hearts."

(That's no idle comment. Vocalist Bill Allison of MPJO built a youth jazz choir at Seaside's Oldemeyer Center. One youngster mentioned that food was short at home. Professional caterers, the Nergords have been providing buffet goodies to choir members at Steve and Marilyn's own expense.)

NEW PROGRAMS: Excellent jazz trumpet man and trombonist Steve Clickard teaches instrumental music at Pacific Grove High, Robert Down School, Forest Grove Elementary. Now Steve says some elementary students (all fifth graders at this point) have been organized into "a real jazz band."

The unit includes two trumpets, two saxes, trombone, rhythm section. Young players work toward showing their chops at a

district music festival in the near future. Presently they're rehearsing Ellington — *C Jam Blues*.

"We started with the essence," Steve says, "and the group's doing a great job. There's no inhibition around taking solos. They're having a good time."

Clickard's approach stresses high-quality writing. Next he'll add tunes by Herbie Hancock and Wayne Shorter.

Over at Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz, spokespersons report that audience development funds from the County Cultural Council will spark "an upgrade in educational programs." The pledge: major jazz artists will be brought to Cabrillo College and UC/Santa Cruz for performance workshops. "And we'll establish special student incentives to attend Kuumbwa shows."

Kuumbwa also plans a "jazz film festival this year" in conjunction with the National Jazz Service Organization. Details will run here as they solidify.

YOUTH PROGRAMS from the jazz community help preserve this music's rich heritage. They also can offer an alternative to the rather hypnotic MTV.

San Francisco columnist Bill Mandel wrote a tough analysis of that channel. He's well worth quoting at some length.

"Look at the videos," Bill suggested. "For the most part, men do the main thing while women dress up the set. The male musicians can be tall, short, handsome, ugly, fat or thin. They still get to make the video because they're men. They're in the band. But women on MTV come in only two categories: gorgeous and sexy. If they fail to please the men — trash heap."

And: "Rock 'n' roll is supposed to be about liberation, but the

message of MTV is as archconservative and enslaving in its way as anything you can find on a right-wing religious station. This is not to mention the outright misogyny on the channel's rap selections."

And: "MTV insidiously slips evil messages in with fine ones. The channel is, among other things, environmental, subtly pro-peace, supportive of the newest in fashion and video graphics, and acts as a global youth clearing house. While all this is going on overtly, gis are covertly being taught a lesson out of the discredited past — you want something, babe, use sex."

SATURDAY EVENING (3/16) should be a hot one at the aforementioned Oldemeyer Center. Monterey Bay Blues Festival presents the latest in its series of fund-raisers.

Knockout blues guitarist Bobby Murray's band will work from nine o'clock till an hour after midnight. The food at these gatherings encourages carefree intake. Dancing and door prizes too.

Seating's limited. Tickets cost \$14 at the door or \$12 advance — Royal Barber Shop (394-7600), Durley Electronics (394-8304), Dorothy's House of Beauty (394-9523).

Bobby has this nickname: Mister Goodfingers.

THE GROUP fronted by brilliant vibist Bobby Hutcherson appears in the Hidden Valley Music Series on Friday night (3/15). Doors open at 7:30; first set starts half an hour later. Tickets (\$10 per) may be bought there.

Series coordinator Richard Armbrust says pianist Smith Dobson will be on the gig. Bobby usually hires drummer Eddie Marshall and Jeff Chambers on bass.

Richie Cole cancelled his March 15 date at Hidden Valley. Richard says the alto saxist will come in April 5. And bassist Red Mitchell

Continued on page 27



BOBBY'S NIGHT — Masterful vibist Bobby Hutcherson (3/15). See jazz column for more information. (Phil Bray photo).

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

WORDS ON PARADE

By Charles E. Gersch/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

No. 0317

ACROSS
1 Ashen
5 Linen fabrics
11 New Testament book
15 Cher's former partner
19 Old Irish war cry
21 Fold-up furniture
23 Easy existence
24 Shunned, in a big way
25 Franciscan abbr.
26 "Ah! je — seule," Massenet aria
27 Composer Ned
29 Becomes sunny
30 Enforcement, figuratively
32 Expressions of inquiry
34 Commotion
36 "Do as I say, not —"
37 "— sow,"
38 M.I.T., R.P.I. et al.
40 Lamb product
42 Nantes negative
43 — Lingus, Irish airline
45 "Holy" city?
47 Irish terriers, e.g.
50 Actor Hayakawa

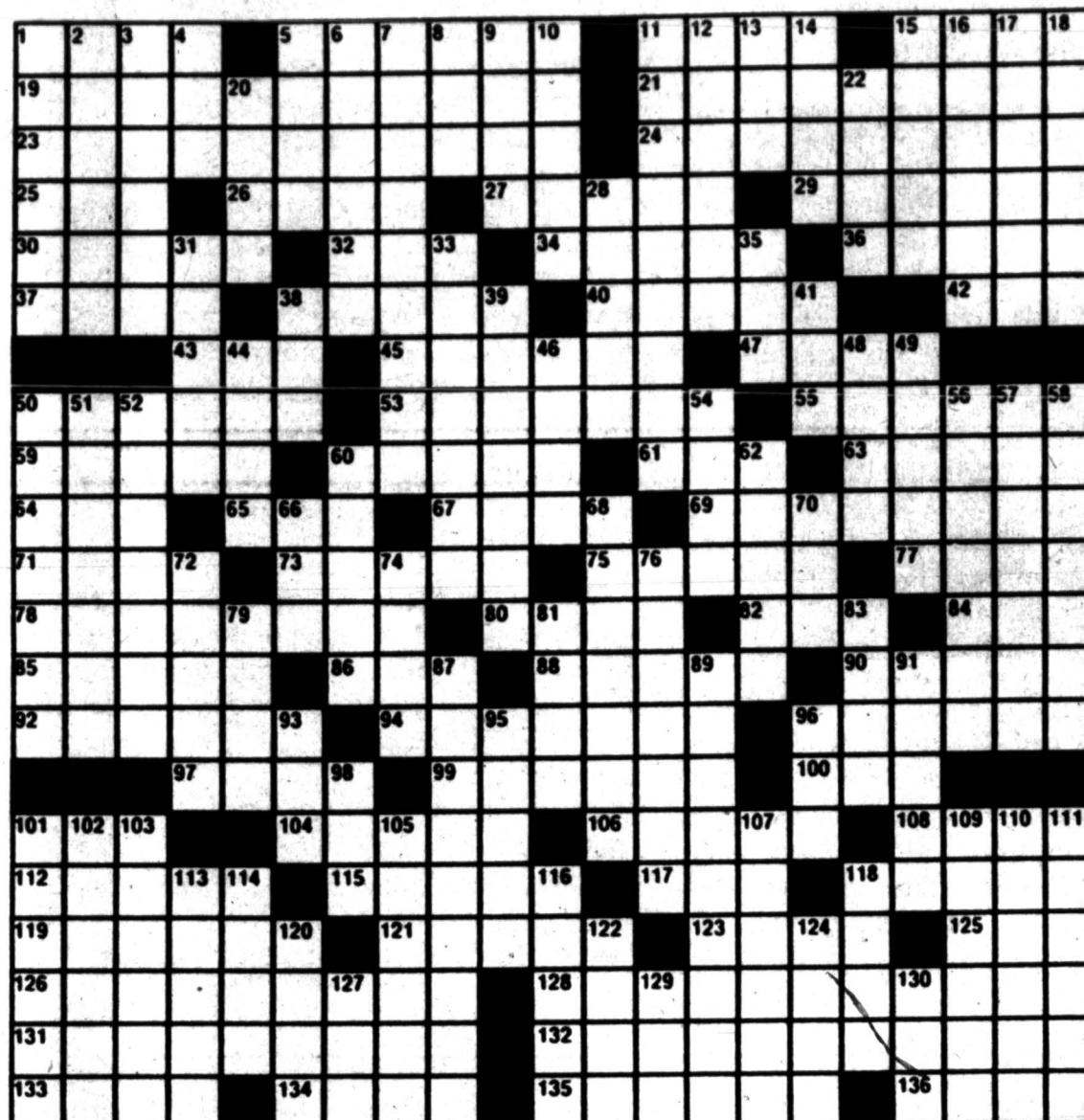
Answers to any three clues in this puzzle are available by touch-tone phone: 1-900-420-5656 (75¢ each minute).

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 30

53 Noted
55 Huarache, e.g.
59 Urge forward
60 Attacks flies
61 Fast plane
63 Fast's companion
64 "— Blu," Dipinto di Blu
65 Pismire
67 J.C. Oates book
69 Ireland, poetically
71 Siik from Assam
73 "We're off — the Wizard"
75 Coward's "To Step —"
77 Vols' home
78 Popular Irish ballad
80 Like Croesus
82 Tree in an O'Neill title
84 Donat, in Dundee
85 — France, famed liner
86 Pastoral paths: Abbr.
88 Monokis
90 Islands off the Irish coast
92 Lincolns' unpopular kin
94 Loire valley attraction
96 Ocellus
97 Prunelle flavoring
99 Engross
100 Ade's "— Horne"
101 A Yugoslav: Abbr.
104 Synge or O'Casey work
106 Probe deeply
108 Late, in Lyon
112 Game-show group
115 Ex-astronaut on the Hill
117 Twice CCLI

118 Type of power
119 Start
121 Ragged Dick's creator
123 Son of Lamech
125 Latin I verb
126 "My Wild —"
128 Vehicle for Molly Malone
131 Five-liners named for an Irish port
132 Wee hoarders of legend
133 Observed
134 Sch. groups
135 Bakers' needs
136 "... thrive as best —": Shak.
DOWN
1 Jai-alai ball
2 Originates
3 River of Ireland
4 Cork-to-Kilkenny dir.
5 Health food also called bean curd
6 — potatoes (certain home fries)
7 Meat-and-vegetables combo
8 Former Indian P.M. Shastri
9 Historic Hungarian city
10 Fight — (avoid)
11 Tarkington's "The Magnificent —"
12 First Family at Albany
13 Hear a case
14 Anti-child abuse org.
15 Computer units
16 Acquire
17 — well

(idler)
18 Heavily favored
20 "Gee whiz!"
22 Spaniard's greeting
28 — la Paix, Paris thoroughfare
31 Rib
33 Having tiny openings, as leaves
35 Modern music form
38 St. Patrick's land, for short
39 Move like a snake
41 "Certainly!"
44 Faulkner female
46 First word in Mass. motto
48 O'Flaherty product
49 Laugh in derision
50 Indefinitely, in legal lingo
51 The — Isle
52 Slat
54 A West African language
56 Heavy Irish tweed
57 Silly
58 Most suitable for Sprat
60 Bar seat
62 High and low phenomena
66 Norw. news service
68 Actor Gavin of "The Love Boat"
70 — canto
72 Llamas' locale
74 Out of — (disjointed)
76 Sliced off sharply
79 Scream
81 Followers of:



Suffix
83 County in NW Ireland
87 Disgraceful
89 James Joyce collection of short stories
91 Right-hand page
93 The old — (Ireland)
95 "Not with —"

...": T.S. Eliot
96 Dutch commune
98 Energy unit
101 Loot
102 "Annie —," 1838 song
103 Prompt
105 Where to find McCarthy, McKinley and

McGrath
107 N.Y.U.'s hue
109 Tocsin
110 Helen Hunt Jackson novel
111 Ready for Morpheus
113 Big Bertha's birthplace
114 Oven for annealing glass
116 In recent days

118 Riza Pahlevi, once
120 Scenery changer
122 S. Korean president: 1948-60
124 Basics
127 Fall mo.
129 Environmental watchdog agcy.
130 Wheel spoke: Fr.

friends OF SUNSET FOUNDATION

...invites you to join with our group to enhance the quality of our community life through supporting activities at the Sunset Cultural Complex

board of directors:

Peter Newman, v. chair
Pat Sippel, treasurer
Susan Wagstaff, secretary
Lynn Bohnen
Jeff Craig
Jean White, chair

Susan Dauphine
Richard Hughett
Laurie Schumann
Louise Tanous
Lequita Vance-Watkins

Yes, I would like to become a friend of Sunset Foundation

1991 Membership

- ☐ \$1000. Lifetime
☐ \$ 100. Patron
☐ \$ 50. Sponsor
☐ \$ 10. Individual Member
- ☐ \$5. Student Member (Up to age 21)
☐ \$_____ Additional Donation
☐ Add my name to friends volunteer list

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ Zip _____
Telephone _____

Return your tax-deductible contribution to:

friends of Sunset Foundation
P.O. Box 4587 Carmel, CA 93921

Your return postage is a contribution to friends

Tinnery



You never know who's going to drop by at the Tinnery.

Do the ships sail in with our fresh bay snapper?

Are the otters waiting to show you the view?

Is that seaplane landing with prime rib and chicken?

And the sealion stopping to stir up the soup?

You'll never know. Until you drop by.

At the Tinnery. Where all kinds of food and all kinds of friends come together for a deliciously good time.

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040



THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

'Biloxi Blues' passes inspection at MPC

SURVIVORS OF Basic Training/Boot Camp in one of our military branches will have a hard time not enjoying the smooth, hilarious production of Neil Simons's *Biloxi Blues* which arrived this past weekend on MPC's Main Stage.

Or anybody else with a healthy funnybone, for that matter. The secret of Simon's enduring comedy has always been his facility for extracting 18-carat laughs from the light and dark give-and-take of everyday American living. Simon is very much an American writer and, like the musician with perfect pitch, his ear for the humor in our society is almost flawless.

In a few other of his popular plays, he mined the conflicts and absurdities in consummate slob sharing living space with compulsive neat freak and the travails of newlyweds living on the distant top floor of a Manhattan walk-up. Here, in a more clearly autobiographical play, Simon chronicles his few intense months of basic training near Biloxi, Mississippi, in 1943.

Pvt. Eugene Jerome (Christopher Anderson), an aspiring writer, keeps a detailed journal recording the antics and mishaps of five fellow brash recruits, especially in their interactions with Sgt. Merwin J. Toomey (David Miller), the intimidating, more than a little sadistic noncom given the task of shaping callow youngsters into combat-ready soldiers.

My mind over the years has gone back repeatedly to the few months in the fall of 1957 when I "did" Basic at Fort Ord. I remember it as the most difficult few months I ever endured, constantly harassed by a system operating on a mentality ferociously at odds with my previous civilian experience.

Yet I also remember it — and I suspect many other ex-military might agree — as one of the most incredibly funny periods of my life as well. Our logic and behavior were mocked and trashed. Tyrannical sergeants shouted profanity into our faces any hour of the day or night. Capricious punishment was meted out with no apparent sense of justice. But there was also a feeling of camaraderie which developed with fellow recruits. Things which anywhere else would have been annoying or irksome took on an outlandish bent, erupting in uncontrolled laughter. We all got great stories, don't we? Neil Simon just told his very well and out in front of everybody.

This is what has been captured so brilliantly here by Director Peter DeBono and his young, high-energy cast. Each deserves mention. Dean Winston's "Selridge" is a gangly mixture of cynicism and crudity whose goal is to fit in with the crowd. Todd

Goodrich's muscle-bound "Wykowski," he of the eternal hard-on and flexed fist, is the bully we all loved to hate in basic who turns eventually into a respected battlefield hero.

Kent Carlson's "Carney" is the slightly out-of-focus guy in the corner bunk who never seemed to have an opinion. Here Carlson exploits the humor in a singer without talent searching for unqualified acceptance as the next Perry Como.

Andrew Amos portrays "Hennesey" whose talent lies in avoiding the Sergeant's eye and who surprises everyone when he becomes the only permanent casualty of the Army's honor system. Anderson's "Jerome," to nobody's surprise, remains the subtly withdrawn observer and chronicler, although he emerges as the catalyst for much of the barrack action.

But, in a wonderfully crafted, seamless performance, James Afinito's "Epstein" is the play's protagonist, a calm, logical Jewish intellectual who cuts to the heart of the conflict between the civilian and military minds. His sloped shoulders, his mild but surprisingly fearless demeanor, and his determination not to become a model soldier are perfectly pitted against Miller's "Sgt. Toomey," the antagonist who uses all the stratagems and tools given him by the military to break what he both resents and grudgingly admires as "Epstein's" moral toughness. Both actors carry off their final, incredibly difficult encounter scene with surprising power and sensitivity. It is just wonderful theater.

In smaller but important female roles, Maura Leos' hooker "Rowena" who divests Jerome of his bothersome virginity and the other troops of their paychecks is funny, touching and wholesome all at once, her luscious body available to the boys from the barracks, but her heart of gold back somewhere in her kitchen.

Finally, Cassie Reese is "Daisy Hannigan", the sweet and well-read "good girl" who awakens Jerome's protective male instinct and first extracts the L-word from a boy becoming a man.

Sets by Bill Doggett; lights by Charles Houghton; costumes by Constance Gamiere. There might still be tickets left.

JAZZ TIDES

Continued from page 25

reportedly has agreed to enter the Hidden Valley spotlight next month. Firm date TBA.

KUUMBWA has a fine booking on Monday night (3/18) — the quartet of extraordinary bassist Dave Holland. With saxist Steve Coleman, Kevin Eubanks on guitar, drummer Marvin "Smitty" Smith. Eight o'clock kick; \$13 apiece; Center Stage Ticketing.

On Friday evening (3/15) it's the CD release party of the tight band called Real Time. Ducats (\$5 per) at the Kuumbwa door only.

Tough bluesman Chris Cain's crew hits Doc Ricketts Lab on Tuesday night (3/19). Center Stage Ticketing.

Monterey Bay Club has Terry Hanck and his Soulrockers. Thursday through Saturday evenings (3/14-16).

Big Sur's River Inn has signed with the Thompson/Teale public relations firm of Monterey. One trusts that long-sought advance music schedules will become reality.

Recommended night sounds — Jam sessions hosted by bassist Norm Ross at The Firehouse (Thursdays and Saturdays), trumpeter Ron Coolidge's bunch at Shanty Malone's (Tuesdays), flugelhornist Brian Stock and pals at Portofino Coffee House (Sundays), pianist Ace Hill and bassist Bryan McConnell at Doubletree Lounge (Thursdays through Saturdays), Brazilian percussionist Helcio Milito and pianist Weber Drummond at Spanish Bay (Thursdays through Saturdays), pianist Bobby Phillips at Quail Lodge (Wednesdays through Sundays).

Hungry musicians liked Tom's Cafe in Pacific Grove when it was under the ever-pleasant guidance of Thomas Yook Jung for all those years. Tom left us recently at age 76 — respiratory failure. A real gentleman.

TASTEFUL ENCOUNTERS AT SPANISH BAY

SUNDAY

Sunday Brunch At The Dunes

Enjoy a traditional champagne brunch featuring a spectacular array of breakfast and luncheon dishes while your eyes feast on the majestic Pacific coastline. You will also find tempting hot entrees such as Pacific Swordfish and Filet Mignon, and our renowned selection of fresh pastries. Complimented with champagne "à discretion." Served 10:30 AM - 2:30 PM at a cost of \$27.50 per person.



FRIDAY

The Clambake at Spanish Bay

Our seafood buffet and authentic New England Clambake has become a popular favorite on Friday evenings, 6:00 - 9:00 PM. A seafood lover's paradise, it features Maine lobster, clams, mussels, oysters, prawns, sashimi, among other delectable dishes.

Priced at \$22.50 with dessert.



SUN-THURS

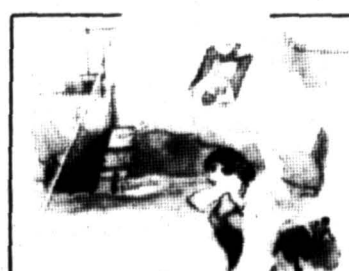
Spanish Bay BAGPIPER DINNER



A lone bagpiper greets the song of the Pacific with traditional Scottish tunes. This duet serenades you as you enjoy a four course meal including soup, salad, your choice of entree, beverage and dessert for only \$13.95. Join us Sunday through Thursday between 5:00 and 6:00 in the evening.

WEDNESDAY

A TASTE OF S · P · A · I · N



Discover the excitement of Spanish Nights at Spanish Bay

A flamenco dancer and guitarist fill the air with the sights and sounds of Spain. Let yourself drift away to Madrid as you savor a mouth-watering buffet of authentic cuisine. A Beautiful array of dishes greets you with all the spice of Spain itself! You can enjoy this trip every Wednesday evening from 6:00 - 9:30 PM at a cost of \$22.50 per person.

Prices do not include tax and gratuity, reservations recommended, and complimentary valet parking.

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
2700 17-Mile Drive / Pebble Beach, CA 93953 / 647-7500 Ext. 56

BUD'S PUB

Famous for Corned Beef & Cabbage on St. Patrick's Day!

COUNTRY FOLK ART SHOW & SALE



MARCH 15 - 16 - 17, 1991
SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA

San Mateo County EXPO CENTER
FIESTA HALL

Rt. 101 to Hwy. 92 W. Exit, to Delaware St. Exit
Right to the Expo Center

THE LEADING FOLK ART SHOW IN THE NATION FEATURING
OVER 100 QUALITY FOLK ARTISANS FROM ACROSS THE COUNTRY
Friday evening, 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Adm. \$6.00 (Early Buying Privileges)
Sat. & Sun. 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Adm. \$4.00
Children under 10 Adm. \$2.00

Grained frames and boxes; Scherenschnitte; baskets; pierced lamp shades; country and period furniture; Windsor chairs; grained and painted furniture; rag rugs; samplers; teddy bears; redware; spongeware; salt glaze stoneware; theorems; frakturs; tinware; blacksmith; carved toys; signs; weathervanes; decoys; Shaker boxes; pantry boxes; folk art watercolors; stenciling; whirligigs; floorcloths; dummy boards; quilts; country textiles; fireboards; herbal; wreaths and potpourri; candles; braided and hooked rugs; and all country needs for sale.

Country
Folk Art Shows

BETTY LONG RHONDA BLAKELY
(313) 634-4151 P.O. Box 111 Ortonville, MI 48462 (313) 634-4153



THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

Kid stuff

THE TRES ARTS Children's Theater has opened *How to Eat Like a Child ... and other lessons in not being a grownup!* at the Wharf Theater. It answers the age-old question "Why are so many kids slim and so many adults not?" The answer, although not specifically stated, is demonstrated in a series of lessons acted out by members of the troupe. The naked truth is, kids leave more food on the table, throw it across the lunch room, drop it on the floor, bubble it out of their cups, stick it in their nose and ears ... than we adults do. The minimal amount of nutrients needed for survival apparently do reach the stomach, but just barely it seems. Parents in the audience may have to suppress a disciplinary urge, here and there, but once they do, they'll have a lot of fun seeing brave, confident kids putting on a great show eliciting much laughter and nostalgia.

In addition to kids eating, you'll see kids faking sick to stay home from school; making crank phone calls to deliver silly riddles; acquiring and caring (?) for a pet; torturing one's sister; and much, much, more. Twenty-seven lessons in all, short and mostly sweet. Alternating solos, small groups, and large choral numbers keep the pace lively. Voices in the group numbers were very fine, but alas, a few solos either didn't have the maturity or training to get past the first row.

Now here's where I get into trouble. It's hard to distinguish these performances in depth, and while I was watching one kid I couldn't be watching everybody else BUT the following members of the performing staff caught my eye and are awarded my Theater Recognition Award — for Little Actors (TRA-LA!). The following performers

are hereby recognized but not necessarily in order of merit. You better ones know who you are anyway, right? I nominate Jennifer Lincoln, Stephen Mercurio, Noelani Garcia, Kyle Griffith, Katie Bowser, Jason Mercurio, Rachel Marotta, Miguel Bowser, Erica Clay, and Celia Perry and to everyone else an Honorable Mention!

(see program for names.) A special mention to Kaylene Burton who plays Mom to what seems like a brood of 32.

production is staged by Pacific Grove-based Tres Arts Children's Theater at the Wharf Theater in Monterey.

Producer/Director Leslie Williams brings this large troupe together with disciplined delight; the various ages cooperating with and complementing each other. The choreographer, Cassy Reed, keeps the group moving so that we don't have the phenomenon of "recital poses." Musical Director is Nick Williams on piano, backed up by Joe Gray on drums. The bright rainbow set which connects home and school was built by Renata Yundt and Scott Rainer.

How to Eat Like a Child runs through March 31, Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m., Sundays at 5:30. Tres Arts Children's Theater classes are offered through the Pacific Grove Recreation Department, 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove. Phone 649-3479 for details.



VALERIE BURTON (left) and Kaylene Burton are among the members of the extensive cast populating *How to Eat Like a Child ... and other lessons in not being a grownup!* The

production is staged by Pacific Grove-based Tres Arts Children's Theater at the Wharf Theater in Monterey.

(see program for names.) A special mention to Kaylene Burton who plays Mom to what seems like a brood of 32.

Producer/Director Leslie Williams brings this large troupe together with disciplined delight; the various ages cooperating with and complementing each other. The choreographer, Cassy Reed, keeps the group moving so that we don't have the phenomenon of "recital poses." Musical Director is Nick Williams on piano, backed up by Joe Gray on drums. The bright rainbow set which connects home and school was built by Renata Yundt and Scott Rainer.

How to Eat Like a Child runs through March 31, Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m., Sundays at 5:30. Tres Arts Children's Theater classes are offered through the Pacific Grove Recreation Department, 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove. Phone 649-3479 for details.

allegro

GOURMET PIZZERIA

Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria Wins Coast Weekly's 1991 "Best of Reader's Poll" for the BEST Pizza & Caesar Salad in Monterey County! Come in & taste the BEST!!

Forest Near Prescott, Pacific Grove

Discover the Peninsula's
Finest Pizza & more...

Featuring:
Pizza • Calzone • Pasta
Antipasti • Italian Sandwiches
Torta • Gelato • Espresso

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY
OUTDOOR PATIO
CASUAL ATMOSPHERE
MODERATE PRICES
PRIVATE PARTY ROOM
CATERING

FOR TAKE OUT 373-5656

Give.



JACK LONDON'S

BAR & BISTRO
TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624 2336

Order an
Irish Coffee or
Bailey's Coffee
and you get a

FREE
"Bailey's Irish Creme"
COFFEE MUG
(While supply lasts.)

A Carmel Tradition
For Over a Quarter Century

Start Your Day the Scandia Way...
With a Hearty Breakfast!

Pancake Combo

Dollar sized pancakes, strips of bacon, and one egg, maple syrup, butter and fresh fruit garnie. 4.25

The Eye Opener

Shoie of tea or coffee, poached eggs on english muffin, chef's potatoes, and fresh fruit garnie. 4.25

French Toast Combo

French toast, 2 strips of bacon, 1 egg any style, maple syrup, butter and fresh fruit garnie. 4.25

The following are served with hash brown potatoes, toast with butter and homemade berry jam, and fresh fruit garnie:

Two Eggs, any style. 3.95
Ham or Bacon & Eggs. 4.95
Canadian Bacon & Eggs. 5.50
Eggs Helsinki. 5.50
Eggs Benedict. 6.50
Garden Omelette. 5.25

Breakfast 8-11 • lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10

SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVE.

Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde

624-5659

The Forest Theater Guild
presents

An Old Fashioned Adult Easter Egg Hunt

Saturday, March 30 - 2:00 - 5:00 p.m.
at the Los Laureles Lodge, Carmel Valley

- Costumes Welcome
- Live Entertainment
- Food • Dancing
- Prizes & Gift Certificates
(including Theater Tickets and accomodations in San Francisco)
- Best Decorated Hat Contest

Bring your own Easter Basket
or container.

\$25 per person

For reservations call the Los Laureles Lodge at 659-2233

Forest Theater Guild Inc. is a California non-profit organization.





FRANCIS HO brings his "Dualities" series of diptychs to The Photographic Center of Monterey Peninsula. His works will be teamed with a series of photographs by

John Dziadecki called "Southwest Images." The gallery is located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For details, call 625-5181.

Psychologist discusses addictions

Psychologist Lee Jampolsky, son of bestselling author Gerald G. Jampolsky, will give a talk on addictions during a book-signing reception for his new book, *Healing the Addictive Mind*. It is set 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, March 16, at the Thunder-

bird's Whole Life Center. Admission is free.

Jampolsky is a psychologist in private practice in Monterey who has personally struggled with both chemical dependency and relationship addiction in his life. He believes that examining

and letting go of our addictions is what gives us freedom in our lives. In order to do this we must look at how we think and what we believe. It was via his own process of doing this that his book *Healing the Addictive Mind* was born.

Photographic Center show gathers dyptichs, tryptichs

Two photographers, Francis Ho and John Dziadecki, will have their work exhibited at The Photographic Center in Carmel from March 8 through April 14.

Francis Ho utilizes a large format camera in shooting outdoor scenes, often in rugged terrain and under harsh conditions. While exploring Gestalt conceptions of human perception, Ho arranges his black and white photographs in diptychs, employing a pair of images one on top of the other to create a "whole that is greater than the sum of its parts."

Francis Ho's "Dualities" will feature 26 of his diptychs, with accompanying essay, illustrations and notes. Ho is a pro-

fessor of photography in the Department of Fine Arts at Washington State University.

John Dziadecki's "Southwest Images" are a series of photographs of pictographs drawn on canyon walls by American Indians in the Four Corners area and Utah. Some of the photographs are done as triptychs, three photographs which are layered together to create a composite.

Much like Ho, Dziadecki speaks of synthesizing images together. "I have brought together visual elements from the landscape and petroglyphs in an attempt to express the underlying current — emotions, feelings, energy — of what is

out there in the plateau region."

John Dziadecki lives and works in Boulder, Colo. His work has been exhibited in several galleries across the country.

The artists' reception for "Dualities" and "Southwest Images" will be on Friday, March 15 from 6 to 8 p.m. in the Gallery at the Photographic Center, San Carlos and Ninth Avenues in Carmel. Francis Ho will also be signing copies of his book, "Dualities," at the opening.

The exhibit will remain on view until April 14; Normal Gallery hours are 1 to 5 p.m. daily; admission is free.



JACK LONDON'S

BAR & BISTRO

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th In "The Mall"
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624 2336

St. Patrick's

Day Drink

SPECIALS

Irish Shooters

\$2.50

Bailey's Irish Creme
Jameson Irish Whiskey
Old Bushmill Irish Whiskey



Open Daily

Carmel Rancho

Art & Framing Center

Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013

Full Service
Custom Framing

Signed & Numbered prints by Grant, Brenders, Carrick, Bateman • • •
Gallery & Conservation Framing — Ready Made Frames — Art Supplies

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



Gianni's

PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available

For takeout service, call

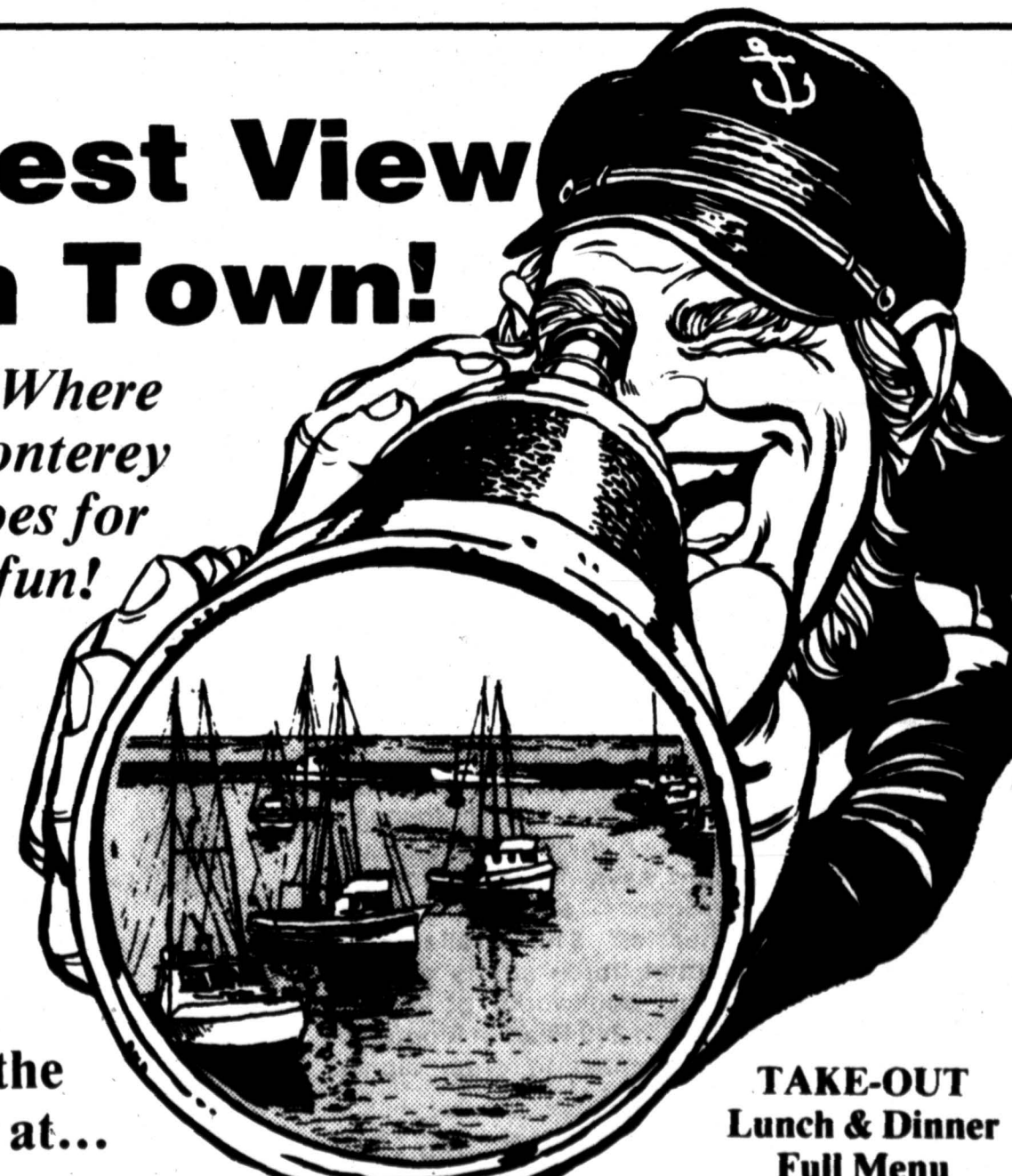
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Best View In Town!

...Where
Monterey
goes for
fun!



On the
Bay at...

TONY ROMA'S

• A PLACE FOR RIBS •

TAKE-OUT
Lunch & Dinner
Full Menu
Available

Fisherman's Wharf No. 2
Monterey
655-1401



MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

The Waverly Consort; Monterey County Symphony

THE CHAMBER Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula presented the Waverly Consort in a program of the music of Renaissance England Tuesday, March 5 in the Sunset Theater. The group has been in existence 26 years and their performances of early music are respected and acclaimed for their artistry and authenticity.

Six singers and four instrumentalists delivered a full scale review of the kind of entertainment practiced in the homes of the educated gentry of Elizabethan times, though I am certain that the Waverly Consort's traversal of this repertoire is infinitely more professional and accurate than that of even the most accomplished amateur. History tells us that an important part of a gentleman's education was his learning to sing and to read music at sight, since one of the chief forms of socialization in this period was for a group of friends to sing together of an evening, or any other time, from a set of part books.

Everyone sang madrigals. Most large households were equipped with sets of viols and recorders, as well as lutes and virginals (a form of harpsichord). Elizabeth herself was a devoted virginalist and composers and publishers produced a flood of music books for an avid public. Most of this music was for smaller nonprofessional vocal and instrumental groups, since the orchestra as we know it

had not yet developed and besides there were no concert halls. It was a do-it-yourself musical era.

The Consort offered a program made up of six groupings of this specific literature which was the "rock and roll" of the late 16th century. These compositions fused art music with folk and popular elements, including every style and genre, but specifically displayed a strong Italian influence since many of the composers had visited Italy and Italian madrigals were published, translated into English and very widely circulated.

First we were offered "Italian Music Englished" which established the program premise and these madrigals were sung in both languages. "Transalpine Birds" illustrated the Renaissance musicians' vividly expressed affection for bird imitations. "Instrumental Variations on Italian Themes" highlighted the lute. "Music by Thomas Morley" and "English Madrigals" were very well chosen and presented and the final unit "Dances and Airs to the Lute" covered a wide range of composers and many different instrumental scorings and vocal blends.

This was an excellently researched program, obviously lovingly and carefully thought through and was underscored by the superb program guide provided for the audience.

One can't help but be impressed by the Waverly Consort's pioneering achievements in their field and by the novelty and unique charm of the times they brought to life with such intense purity and concentration. These dedicated, skillful performers are stylistically faithful to a musicologically determined standard of authentic performance practice, but it all proves that peoples' tastes differ.

As I listened to these critically acclaimed performers, I looked around and saw a riveted audience, fascinated by the music. Still, for me, the 30 odd pieces performed so expertly and with such carefully projected purposefulness, ultimately had a sameness which all the very definite and sensitive efforts to provide variety in color contrasts and timbres could not dissipate. They were 30 odd tasty tidbits, but ultimately not very musically filling.

A NEAR-CAPACITY audience braved heavy rain and wind to attend the Monterey County Symphony performance of an all-Mozart program in King Hall of the Naval Postgraduate School last Sunday afternoon. They were well rewarded for their efforts. Musically speaking, it was all sunlight and warmth indoors.

Having observed Maestro Suttle's preference for the larger gestures of the Romantic and Modern orchestral literature in planning most of his programs, it was a pleasant surprise to discover his skill in the arena of grace and refinement which characterizes the

Classical period in general and Mozart in particular (who does not require masses of brasses, doubled woodwinds and tripled percussion).

After a spirited reading of the Overture to "The Magic Flute," the orchestra was joined by the noted Irish pianist John O'Connor in a performance of the "Concerto No. 27 in B Flat Major" K. 595. It was written at the beginning of Mozart's last year of life (1791) and he played it at his final appearance as a pianist in Vienna. None of this is discernable in the music and O'Connor's conception and interpretation was one of graceful pleasantries and knowing musicianship.

There was excellent balance in the interplay of soloist and orchestra. Suttle's direction kept an equality between them which gave solidity to the intent of the scoring. O'Connor plays firmly, tastefully and with classic dignity. He has a well developed awareness of the subtleties of Mozartian rubato and it was interesting to hear how neatly he fit the trills and turns into the flow of the rhythm without distorting the measured beat.

In the Larghetto there was a more romantic warmth which was still expressed delicately by the legato, singing piano line as it became quite vocal. The orchestra was very sensitive in support. The Finale is in rondo form with a lighthearted gigue theme and the playing was exactly what was needed. There was fine control of dynamics and a rhythmic sparkle while the pianism rippled and flowed with shapely elegance. O'Connor injected some dramatic contrast in the cadenza and his passagework was crisp and clean. In all, it was an unaffected, yet artistic performance which showed discrimination and had distinction.

An early work, the "Divertimento in D Major" K. 136, written when the composer was 16 years old, is like a string symphony and Maestro Suttle elicited fine chamber music-style playing from his musicians. There is no room to hide in this score and the orchestra was in fine fettle. The intonation was secure, the tone was fluid and the spirit was bright and lively. The Andante was a mellow-toned minuet and the Presto, which had a teen-age fun-filled vivacity, was strewn with concerto-like passagework for the violins who romped through it all with lightness and cohesiveness.

The "Symphony No. 41 in C Major" K. 551 (Jupiter), is another late work and it received the same fine treatment. Maestro Suttle's affinity for the music and the responsiveness of the orchestra came together here in eminently gratifying fashion.

The choice of tempo in the first movement was exemplary. The playing was sure and technically polished. In the Andante, there was sympathetic understanding and fine dynamic contrasts, all brought out with expansive proportions and precise balance. The Minuet was bright and danced lightly. The Finale is a virtuoso turn for the orchestra and they charged through it with verve and exuberance.

The concert seemed like the coming of age of the conductor and the orchestra and as such, it is surely one to remember fondly.

St. Pat's Day — regular menu
plus Corned Beef & Cabbage
BUD'S TOO

...Supporting America's
Classical Music...



ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

Ow your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. And for your own personal wallet, a special price from Abinante Music. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the \$1095 retail price to just \$995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124

No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK 372-1376

St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detoro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues*. His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." \$10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

**Two Girls
From Carmel**
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free estimates
EST 1979



**SO MANY DIRT BALLS
SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426



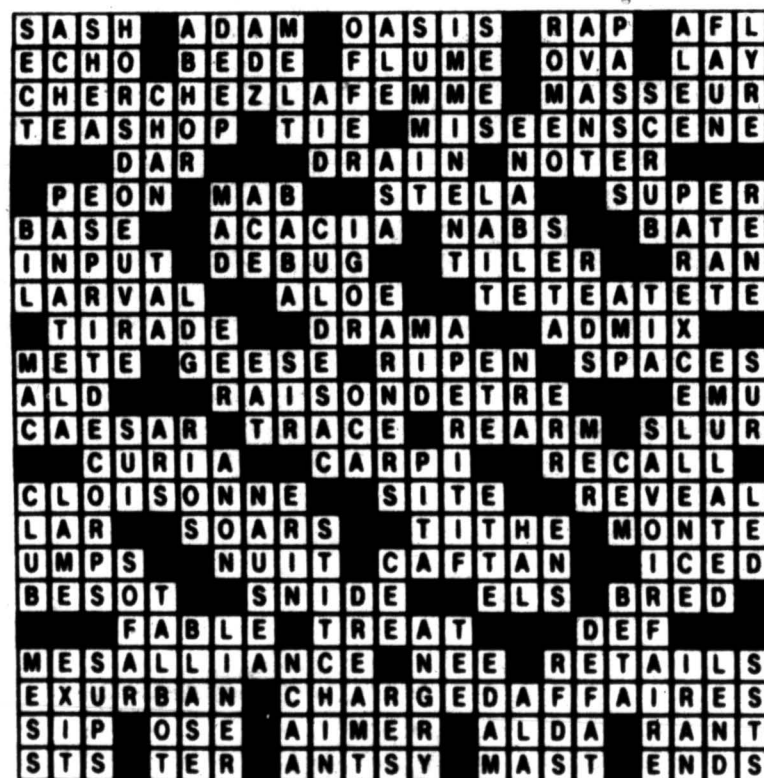
Where
else would
you have
a traditional
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition
meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851



LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

"GREEN CARD" — PG13

Nightly 9:15 Only

"THE DOORS" — R

Sat. & Sun. 1:30, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45

Wkdays 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45

"IF LOOKS COULD KILL" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:05, 5:10, 7:15 & 9:20

"SHIPWRECKED" — PG

Sat. & Sun. 12:30, 2:40, 4:50 & 7:00

Wkdays 4:50 & 7:00

"NEW JACK CITY" — R

Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

Wkdays 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

"GUILTY BY SUSPICION" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

Wkdays 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

ON STAGE

Early One Evening in the Rainbow Bar & Grille

The GroveMont Theater will open its new Monterey Playhouse and continue its season with Bruce Graham's *Early One Evening in the Rainbow Bar & Grille*. An opening night gala with wine and refreshments is set at 8 p.m. Saturday, March 16. The Monterey Playhouse is at 425 Washington St. (off Franklin) in downtown Monterey.

Kathy Deskin-Jacobs directs this comic look at the last day on earth, a conversation with God and His search for a new Adam and Eve. The comedy features Julie Hughtett, Michael Jacobs, Jeff Heyer, Jim Webber, Mickie Mosley Moorer, Craig Dunbar and Kevin Hanstick.

Early One Evening in the Rainbow Bar & Grille will play at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until March 30.

Tickets on Thursdays, Fridays and Sundays are \$10 general and \$8 for students, seniors and military. Ticket prices on Saturdays are \$12 general and \$10 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater, 649-6852.

Pinocchio

Pinocchio, Carlo Collodi's tale of a naughty puppet who wants to be a real boy, will come to life in this annual spring offering by Ariel Productions.

Featuring a cast of more than 60 local actors, *Pinocchio* will be staged as a large-scale musical.

Performances are set at 7 p.m. Friday, March 15 in King Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. It will also be staged at 7 p.m. Friday, March 22 and 2 p.m. Saturday, March 23 at Sherwood Hall, Salinas.

For tickets call 649-5561 or 758-7477.

Biloxi Blues

Chris Anderson reprises his role of Eugene Morris Jerome in the Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company production of Neil Simon's *Biloxi Blues* in the Main Stage Theater at Monterey Peninsula College.

Biloxi Blues continues the saga of Jerome, Simon's alter-ego, which began in *Brighton Beach Memoirs*. The comedy/drama finds Eugene learning about life as an army recruit in Biloxi, Miss. He continues to write his memoirs as he and five other young men suffer under a hardnosed drill instructor preparing them for battle in World War II.

The young writer encounters anti-Semitism for the first time, and falls in love for the first time.

Peter DeBono directs the cast which includes David Miller, Maura Leos, Cassie Reese, Dean Winston, Todd Goodrich, Kent Carlson, Jim Affinito and Andrew Amos.

Biloxi Blues will be presented at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through March 30.

Military personnel and their spouses who are assigned to area installations are invited to attend the production as guests of MPC.

Due to mature themes and language, this production is recommended for theatergoers 18 and older.

Tickets are \$12 general admission, \$9 for students/military/senior citizens. Reservations may be made through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561 or the MPC box office, 646-4213.

How to Eat Like a Child

Tres Arts Children's Theatre presents an encore staging of *How to Eat Like a Child - And Other Lessons in Not Being a Grown-Up*. The musical comedy features 33 children and one adult.

In *How to Eat Like a Child* writer Delia Ephron reveals and revisits the joys of those lost days with wit and wisdom. Ah, childhood - open the refrigerator, look inside, close the refrigerator, overfeed the goldfish, torture your sister, beg for a dog.

The musical is directed by Leslie Williams with musical direction by Nick Williams and choreography by Cassy Reed.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 5:30 p.m. Sundays through March 31 at the New Wharf Theatre, Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for children, \$8 for seniors/military and \$10 for adults. For reservations, call 649-3479 or 649-5561.

Family Portrait

First produced in the '30s, *Family Portrait* focuses in a deliberately timeless fashion on the family and village of Jesus in the last three years of his life. Though the audience never sees Jesus, the play shares the impact on ordinary people of such a charismatic, dedicated and incomprehensible person.

The Staff Players Repertory Company presents *Family Portrait* at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theater. It is staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until March 23.

Reservations for the small Indoor Theater are strongly recommended and can be made by calling the Staff Players at 624-1531 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The Trip to Bountiful

The Trip to Bountiful, directed by Nick Zanides, concludes its run in Carmel's Cherry Hall. This Monterey Peninsula College production can be viewed at 7:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, March 15-16.

Alice March portrays Mrs. Watts, the aging widow who believes she can regain her strength and peace of mind only if she leaves the Houston home of her son and daughter-in-law and returns to her home in Bountiful. Arriving in Bountiful, the widow finds that the friends of her youth have died or moved elsewhere, and the spacious home of her memories is a crumbling wreck. However, she gains a sense of strength and dignity by plunging her hands into Bountiful's earth.

Ron Genauer and Connie Erickson play the younger couple. Others in the cast are Ron Cohen, Virginia August, Bob March, Jim Duffin and Jimmie Galaites.

Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

Broadway's Best!

The GroveMont Theater presents a dinner-theater production

of a new musical theater revue, *Broadway's Best!*, at the Mission Ranch Party Barn in Carmel.

The dinner-theater production plays Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through March 24. Dinner seating runs from 6 to 7:30 nightly with the musical beginning at 8 p.m.

Broadway's Best! is a musical retrospective featuring hits from the 10 Tony Award-winning Broadway musicals of the past 10 years. The show features Laura Akard, Eleanor Wylde, Carl Palme and John Newkirk, who also directs the production.

Tickets are \$25 for dinner and show. A limited number of show-only tickets are available for \$10 each. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.

Talk Radio

Eric Bogosian's *Talk Radio* opens the 1990-91 theater season at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center.

Talk Radio follows talk show host Barry Champlain (based on the late Denver talk show host Alan Berg) as he confronts a seemingly endless line of "nutjobs and psychos" who phone in to his "anything goes" talk radio format.

Directed by GroveMont Artist-in-Residence John Rousseau, the production features GroveMont Artistic Director Stephen Mooror in the talk show host role. Also featured are Mary Ann Lucido, Jerry Gill, John Farmanesh, Judy Dickherber, Mickey Sheehan, Jim Bailey, Denise Clifford, Rob Fitzgerald and Jason Bond.

Performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays through March 23. Cafe seating opens one hour before showtime, with a variety of sandwiches, hors d'oeuvres, desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and at intermission.

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is located at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

Ticket prices on Thursdays and Fridays are \$8 general and \$6 for students, seniors and military. Tickets prices on Saturdays are \$10 general and \$8 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.



THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes chicken, calamari, a fresh fish, relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only - 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1



There's no place like
BUD'S PUB
on St. Patrick's Day!

Monarch Organ
Concert Series

Kevin Buttle
CONCERT ORGANIST

Friday • March 15 • 8 p.m.

First United Methodist Church
Sunset at 17 Mile Drive • Pacific Grove

\$10 General
\$8 Student/Senior/Military

Center Stage Ticketing

Tickets will also be sold at the door.

(408) 649-5561
(Visa/MasterCard)

All proceeds will benefit Scholarship Fund

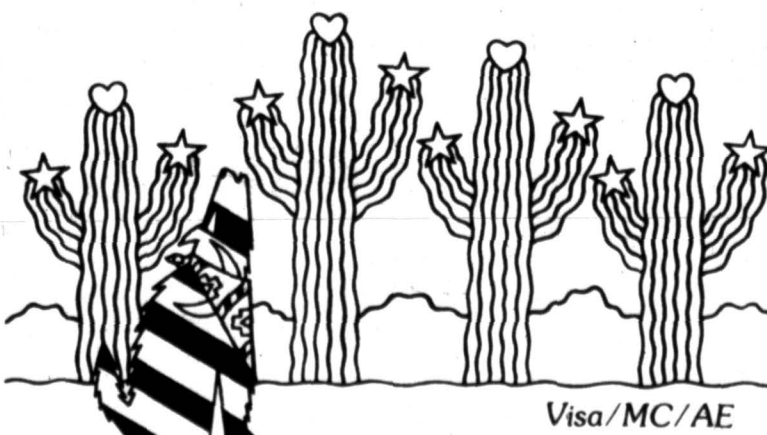
**CACTUS
JACK'S**

**Mexican &
Southwest Cuisine**

A few selections from our menu:

Grilled Talapia Fish \$10.95
Smoked Baby Rack Ribs \$9.95
Louisiana Seafood Gumbo \$4.95
Chile Relleno \$9.00

Reasonable Prices Varied Lunch Menu



Visa/MC/AE

C A R M E L

Take-Out Available 626-0909
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

CALENDAR

Thursday/14

Pre-school storyhour: Bush Galleries in the Barnyard, Carmel, will offer a storyhour for pre-school children, 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. weekly. Admission is free. Stories will be read and original art will be shown. Today's theme is "fairy tales." Information: 625-3708.

Meeting: Writers Exchange meets 1 to 3 p.m. at the Meals on Wheels Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Bring an original composition to read. Come as early as 11:45 a.m. if you wish to include luncheon, which is served at noon and is available for a suggested \$2 donation. No reservations necessary. Information: 375-4454.

Women's film series: Admission is free to the 1 p.m. showing of *Sex Equality in the College Classroom*, and *Still Killing Us Softly*. The films will be shown in the Monterey Peninsula College Creative Arts Division Room A-9. Information: 646-4276.

Local history program: Marjorie Lloyd, former *Carmel Pine Cone* editor and writer, will talk about her experiences at the newspaper. The free talk is set 2 to 3 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Sixth and Mission, Carmel. Information: 624-1615.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Volunteer meeting: Persons interested in helping the non-profit Friends of the Sea Otter are invited to attend this informational meeting, set 3:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 625-3290 or 373-2747.

Lecture: Photographer and author Carol Beckwith will offer an illustrated lecture on the peoples, religions and cultures of the Horn of Africa, 7:30 p.m. in the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Free. Information: 655-9350.

Program meeting: The Padre Trails Camera Club will meet 7:30 p.m. at El Estero Presbyterian Church. Admission is free. Information: 372-1768.

Spring Gospel concert: Melvin Williams emcees this show that will feature the Pilgrim Jubilees singing "Barnyard." The concert begins 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Middle School Auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Advance admission is \$10 general, \$8 for seniors and \$5 for 8 to 12-year-olds. Tickets are now on sale through Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey Bible Store, Pilgrim's Way, Bookworks, Lighthouse Records. Information: 899-3950.

Concert: Here and Now performs New Age folk music, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Information: 373-7379.

Concert: "Chamber Music in Colton Hall" begins 8 p.m. at the hall located on Pacific between Madison and Jefferson streets, Monterey. Reservations are required for this free event. Call 646-3851.

Concert: The Watsonville Band presents its 43rd annual Spring Concert Series. "Music of Stage, Screen and Street" will be presented at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 757-9384.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/15

Monterey adobe tours: Guided tours are given daily at Monterey State Historic Park. Buildings include the Larkin House, Cooper-Molera Adobe, Robert Louis Stevenson House, Casa Soberanes, Pacific House Museum and the Custom House. Open 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. daily, until 5 p.m. in summer only. Admission for all buildings is \$4 per adult and \$2 per child. Single building tour fees are \$2 and \$1. Park offices are in the Cooper-Molera Adobe, at the corner of Polk, Munras and Alvarado, Monterey. Information: 649-7118.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Senior Outreach Luncheon: Bennett Oelheim, retired Navy Captain, will speak about the life, culture and religious beliefs of people in the Middle East. Her talk is part of the luncheon which begins 11:30 a.m. A donation is requested but reservations are not needed. All takes place at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove. Information: 646-4636.

Meeting: The Monterey Chapter of Concerned Women for America meets 1 p.m. at 1 Melway Circle, Monterey. This organization is designed to promote family values. Information: 375-6882.

Travel film/lecture: Jim Cole will narrate in person his film, *A Passport to Poland*. The film will be screened at both 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-3996.

"A Taste for Art": Wine tasting, a gourmet buffet, plus auctions both silent and live, highlight this benefit for the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. "A Taste for Art" is set 6 p.m. at La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth, Carmel. For reservations, call 624-5431.

Second Annual Bridal Fair: Prize drawings, a fashion show, music and refreshments highlight this event, set noon to 5:30 p.m. at the American Tin Canery Outlet Center, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove. Information: 372-1442.

Concert: Redhot & Blue, Yale University's oldest coed a capella singing group, will perform at 8 p.m. in the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 655-9341.

Concert: Colorado harpists Lauri Reilly and Michael MacBean will present a Celtic music concert, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$7. Information: 373-7379.

Organ recital: The Monarch Organ Concert Series will present Kevin Buttle in recital at 8 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Sunset and 17 Mile Drive, Pacific Grove. The concert will feature works by Haydn, Bach, Vierne and Brahms. Admission is \$10 and \$8. Information: 649-5561 or 372-4819.

Fridays at 8:00: Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley is the setting for this weekly musical feast. Tonight's program features the Bobby Hutcherson Quartet in concert. The performance begins 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is \$10. Season tickets also available. Information: 659-3115.

Institute International Film Series: *Rodrigo D.*, winner of the best picture award at the 1990 New York Latino Film Festival, tells of alienated teenagers in the drug capital of the world - Medellin, Colombia. It will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/16

Horse show: The Four Winds Pony Club sponsors a hunter-jumper show, set 7:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club, West Garzas Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 625-3665.

Annual rummage sale: The Crisis Pregnancy Center sponsors this sale, set 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, 8340 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Items for sale include clothing, toys, household goods, furniture and baked goods. All proceeds benefit the Crisis Pregnancy Center's programs. Information: 373-8536.

Natural history workshop: The Monterey Peninsula Regional Parks District sponsors this look at the ecology of the Marina dunes. Meet 10 a.m. at the northern end of Dunes Drive off Reservation Road in Marina. Free. Information: 659-4488.

Health talk: Podiatrist Richard McGarry will discuss common foot problems, surgery and foot injuries, 9 a.m. to noon at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He will be joined by podiatrists Anna Manangoni and Pamela Canada. Admission is free. Information: 625-4505.

Carmel Music Society Competition final auditions: The public is invited to attend free of charge the final auditions by vocalists entered in this event. Final auditions are set 10 a.m. to noon and 1:30 to 4 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 625-9938.

Carmel High Alumni Challenge: Carmel High School's Mosolf Field will be the scene of the annual baseball game between alumni and current Carmel varsity. Game begins at noon. Admission to the barbecue is \$5. Information: 372-8808 or 624-7448.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Booksigning and reception: Psychologist Lee Jam-

polsky will give a talk on addictions and will sign his new book, *Healing the Addictive Mind*. The reception is set 5 to 7 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop Whole Life Center in the Barnyard, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

St. Patrick's Day Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner: St. Angela's Altar Society sponsors this "home-cooked dinner" with music and Irish singing. No-host cocktail hour begins 5:30 p.m. and dinner will be served 6:30 p.m. in the church hall, Lighthouse and 10th, Pacific Grove. Admission is \$7 for adults and \$3 for children under 10. Information: 646-5363.

Marine environment awareness sail: The Patrulla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is \$50 per person. Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey.

Carmel High Silent Auction: Admission is \$15 per person, \$25 per couple. Silent auction begins 5:30 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, offering items from flower baskets to fine art. There will be food, complimentary wine and live jazz by the Dick Robins Quartet. For tickets, call 624-1821.

Carmel Music Society Competition winners' concert: The Patrick Franklin Memorial Vocal Competition Winner and selected finalists will perform at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is free and a reception follows the concert. Information: 625-9938.

Concert: This benefit for the sound system will feature Amy Krupski, harpist; Margaret Faulkner, soprano; contemporary folk singer David Beaudry; pop singer Bobbie Romero; master classical and flamenco guitarist Peter Evans. It begins 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Donations will be accepted. Information: 373-7379.

Institute International Film Series: *Rodrigo D.*, winner of the best picture award at the 1990 New York Latino Film Festival, tells of alienated teenagers in the drug capital of the world - Medellin, Colombia. It will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/17

St. Patrick's Day

Monterey Wine Festival Vintage '91: The Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey, serves as headquarters. Registration is set 1 to 5 p.m. today and a gala is scheduled to begin 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Information: (800) 525-FEST.

Women's Indoor Garden Party: In celebration of Women's History Month, the Community Alcohol Center sponsors this celebration. Speakers will include Ruthie Watts, peace activist; Martha Casanave, photographer, and Elaine Berlin, M.F.C.C. It is set 1 to 4 p.m. at 4130 Sunridge Road, Pebble Beach. Guests are asked to bring flowers and finger food. Information: 899-4131.

Luciano Pavarotti in concert: Pavarotti is scheduled to perform at 4 p.m. on the athletic field of Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Proceeds will benefit RLS and Chartwell School in Seaside. Information: 624-1257.

Institute International Film Series: *Rodrigo D.*, winner of the best picture award at the 1990 New York Latino Film Festival, tells of alienated teenagers in the drug capital of the world - Medellin, Colombia. It will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/18

Monterey Wine Festival Vintage '91: The Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey, serves as headquarters. Today's events include educational programs, winemaker luncheons and white wine tastings. Information: (800) 525-FEST.

Program meeting: The National Association of Retired Federal Employees meets 11:30 a.m. at Surdi's restaurant in Monterey. Robert Higgins, U.S. Army coordinator of military linguists, will speak on "The Role of D.L.I. in the Gulf War." Information: 394-2803.

Weekly bridge game: All bridge players are invited

to gather 1 p.m. weekly in room 6 at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Master points will be awarded by the American Contract Bridge League. Singles welcome; \$3.50 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

Storytelling program: Stories from history and folklore which feature women heroes will be presented 7 to 8 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

Whole Life Center lecture series: This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Tonight's program will feature Denise Medved, a New York advertising executive who will speak on "Holistic Marketing." Admission is \$5. Information: 624-1803.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/19

Monterey Wine Festival Vintage '91: The Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey, serves as headquarters. Today's events include educational programs, dine-around luncheons and red wine tastings. Information: (800) 525-FEST.

Panel discussion: Wells Fargo Bank presents "How to Increase and Safeguard Your Profits." The free seminar is set 8:30 to 9:45 a.m. at La Playa Hotel, Carmel. Free continental breakfast is included. For reservations, call 624-5301.

Infant/child cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR): This class is offered 6:30 to 9:30 tonight and next Tuesday at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Fee is \$20. To register, call 625-4708.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/20

Luncheon meeting: The World Affairs Council presents American diplomat and former radio and television executive Frank Shakespeare, who will speak on "Observations on Developments in the Soviet Union." Luncheon will be served at noon at the Holiday Inn, Monterey. The lecture begins at 12:45 p.m. For reservations, call 625-0208.

Lecture: Dorothy Ehrlich, executive director of the Northern California American Civil Liberties Union, will speak on "Censorship of the Arts - Where Does It End?" This free program is presented 1 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 and again at 7 p.m. in the Main Stage Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. Information: 646-4063.

Program meeting: The American Association of University Women (AAUW) meets 7 p.m. in the Monterey Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Speaker is Bettina Aptheker, associate professor of women's studies at UCSC, and author of *Tapestries of Life*. Admission is free. Information: 373-4137.

Workshop: Marriage, Family and Child Counselor Judy Masliyah will hold a "Dad's Night" where fathers may share parenting concerns with other men, 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. in the Thunderbird for Kids community room; The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-4995.

Concert: Timothy Britton and Carol Ann Hunner will offer a concert of Celtic music, 8 p.m. in Chery Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Featured instruments will include the Uilleann, wooden flute and penny whistle. Tickets are \$7. Information: 624-7491.

Poetry reading: Santa Cruz poet Celine Marie Pascale and surrealist poet Christopher Angell will read at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Information: 373-7379.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/21

Pre-school storyhour: Bush Galleries in the Barnyard, Carmel, will offer a storyhour for pre-school children, 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. weekly. Admission is free. Stories will be read and original art will be shown. Today's theme is "funny animals." Information: 625-3708.

Women's film series: Admission is free to the 1 p.m. showing of *Maya Angelou and Quilts in Women's Lives*. The films will be shown in the Monterey Peninsula College Creative Arts Division Room A-9. Information: 646-4276.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Membership mixer: The Quota Club of Monterey-Pacific Grove sponsors a champagne membership mixer, 5:30 p.m. at GWS Galleries, 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel. For reservations, call 753-1700, ext. 3018, or 372-8315.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS
Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 — Monterey, Ca. 93940. TF

WANTED: OLD COINS, currency; large size and National banknotes, gold and silver items; jewelry, scrap, dental etc. Old Monterey Coins 373-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. TF

WANTED: TOY TRAINS. Lionel, American Flyer, Marklin. 372-0313 evenings. 5/2

Art & Antiques

Antique & Modern
FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL
TRADING POST
Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

Autos/ Motorcycles

'80 VOLKSWAGEN RABBIT. New brakes, new tune-up. Good looking car. \$1200 negotiable. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

'86 HONDA AERO 50 scooter, 290 miles, excellent condition. \$575.00. OBO. 1-758-6671. 12/28

'81 CAD COUPE Deville, nice car low miles, \$5000. 449-1285 after 5 p.m. TF

Autos/ Motorcycles

1959 MERCEDES BENZ 220S, interior in excellent condition, black exterior with rare sun roof, no rust. \$6500.00 or best offer. Call after 5:30 p.m. 1-758-6671. 3/14

'91 FORD ESCORT LX HAT-CHBACK, 5 speed. Loaded — warranty. Must sell. \$8100 — Best offer. Call 624-4814 between 5 p.m.-8 p.m. 3/28

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Frods. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide. (1) 805-962-8000 Ext. S-1605. 3/21

BMW 320i 1980 Sunroof, air, new tires and rims. \$4000. 659-0223.

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. \$1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

HEAVENLY COTTAGE, decks overlooking sea. \$1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

CARMEL SUMMER RENTAL: Fully furnished redwood home on double lot. Charming, spacious, private. Close to beach and town. Includes security of 2 lg. and friendly dogs. Avail. anytime June 6th thru Aug. 6th. \$1800/mo. Owner 624-0540. 2/14

CARMEL: 1 bd., 1 bth cottage south of Ocean. Walk to beach and town. Privacy, yard, washer/dryer. \$800/mo. 626-1044. 3/7

CARMEL 2 1/2 bd, 2 bth, 2 NW Carpenter / 4th. Fireplace, patio, garage. Much charm on big lot. \$1350/mo. 1-426-5415. 3/21

CARMEL LIKE NEW: 2 bd, 2 bth, 1 1/2 blocks to village. Sundek, 2 fireplaces, hardwood floors. \$1600/mo. Year lease. 625-6149. 3/21

DELIGHTFUL! 1 bd./bath, large living room. Perfect for single or couple with quiet lifestyle. Unfurnished \$800/mo. plus security. 659-4126. 3/14

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE: 1 bd. guest house with 500 sq. ft. deck. View \$800/mo. 624-0146 or 659-4236. 3/14

MAY THRU OCT. CARMEL CHARMER, fully equipped and decorator furnished. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, office, stone fireplace, wonderful south-of-Ocean. Walk-to-everything location. No smokers, children or pets. \$1800. per month plus deposit. (408) 625-3615. 4/11

For Rent Houses

2 BED, 2 BTH DOLORES: Fireplace, garage, yard, hardwood floors. 624-4093 after 4 p.m. 3/14

SPECTACULAR UNSPOILED CARMEL VALLEY HOME, 3 bd, 2 bth — Distinctive high ceilings. Lots of wood and glass. Avail. April 1st. \$1,575/mo. 625-3921. 3/28

CUTE CARMEL: 1 bd — fully furnished — 2 blocks to town. Fireplace, yard and deck. Avail. April 1st. \$850/mo. 916-424-3292. 4/4

PALO COLORADO CANYON RETREAT — Large 2 bd, 1 bth house — Major appliances and partially furnished — Light and bright like new. Close to Highway 1. \$1,050/mo. 213-653-8086. 3/21

For Rent Commercial

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

CARMEL VALLEY: 1000 sq. ft. building. 659-2883 after 6 p.m. 1/3

BRIGHT CHEERFUL CARMEL OFFICE: Approx. 400 sq. ft. Very reasonable. Phone 648-4198. 3/14

CARMEL DOWNTOWN OFFICE SPACE: 2 or 3 rooms. \$350/mo. and up. Includes photocopy use and utilities. World Property Management. 625-5284. 3/28

CARMEL RETAIL, 530 sq. ft., plus storage, corner court yard, available immediately, assume existing lease w/fixtues, no front money, make offer on rent. 624-0440. 3/14

CARMEL OFFICE SPACE. Newly remodeled, central location at Ocean & San Carlos. Accountants, advertisers, bookkeepers, computers, consultants...lawyers...other professionals...stenos...therapists...writers...zookeepers. If you provide a service and need close contact with the residents or business community of Carmel-by-the-Sea, we have flexible space from a single small office to 3-4 office suites. Immediate vicinity of 20 half-hour parking spaces. 624-0550. 3/14

STORAGE SPACE — Middle of the village. RETAILERS, MERCHANTS! Are you using valuable and expensive floor space for storage and back room functions when you could be increasing your display and sales area? PROFESSIONALS! Are you overflowing with old legal files, tax records, architectural drawings, computer printouts, etc? We have secure, clean, dry, space by the sq. ft. or cubic foot for storage, assembling, packing, mailing. 624-0550. 3/14

SAN CARLOS: 1 block south of Ocean. 1100 sq. Zoned SC. Carmel Associates — 624-5373. TF

For Rent (Share)

N/S FEMALE PHOTOGRAPHER will share 3 bd, 2 bth house w/same. Country feeling/contemporary space. 1.5 miles from Carmel Rancho Blvd. \$700/mo. plus deposit. 642-2472. 3/14

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants
Antiques
Apparel
Art Galleries
Fast Food
Bakeries
Florists
General Retail
Gift Shops

Ice Cream/Yogurt
Leases for sale
Liquor & Convenience
Motels & B&B's
Photo's & Specialty
Printing & Copying
Real property & land
Services; pers., ins., etc.
Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890

Burchell Realty

Home & Business Sales

Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Business Opportunities

Business Opportunities

CARMEL FLORIST. Owner retiring. Proven track record last 10 yrs. Carmel Associates 624-5373. TF

MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

Employment Wanted

CNA DESIRES 48 hr. weekend nursing duty. Excellent refs. 375-6463. 3/28

EXPERIENCED CNA available for day or p.m. shift. References available upon request. 394-2830. 3/28

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley 659-2256. TF

SMALL OFFICE SPACE. \$475. 624-2883 leave message. 2/14

1 BD. APT. DOWNTOWN — \$675/mo. 624-2883. 2/14

FOR RENT OR SALE: 1 bd. Condo at Ocean Forest in Monterey. Call 625-0543. 3/7

RELAX IN CARMEL: Spacious 2 bd., 2 bth Condo. All electric kitchen, street level, no steps, tennis, swimming, forest and ocean views, fireplace in living room. 1411 sq. ft. Immediate occupancy. \$1375/mo. No pets. 408-624-3299. 4/4

For Rent

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...In the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley!
Call Donna Walden
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

PineCone Property Management

FURNISHED CONDOS AND HOMES AVAILABLE FOR 6 MONTHS + Pebble Beach homes, Hacienda del Sol condo, Monterey Dunes condo, Hacienda Carmel condo, C.V. Ranch condo.

CARMEL — Cute cottage! Townhouse. Executive Homes.
\$875 — 1 bd, 1 bth, open liv/din/firepl. Appliances
Single carport. Storage. Easy walk to town.
\$1100 — 2 bd, 2 bth, w/firepl., compact kit. w/ref., stove. Washer, Dryer. Hdwd floors. Wd. coverings. Single garage.
\$1800 — 3 bd, 3 bth, truly charming home w/intriguing floor plan and unique use of glass. Many amenities!
CARMEL VALLEY — Furnished condo, Village home.
\$2000 — 3 bd, 3.5 bt. Two master suites. Gourmet kit. Includes all linens, and kit. amenities. Pool. 2 car gar.
\$1350 — 3 bd, 2 bt. Loft master bd, bath and sitting rm. Kit. Appliances. Laundry room. Sunset and valley views!
PEBBLE BEACH — Executive Homes
\$2100 — Remodeled 4 bd, 2.5 bth, w/fam. rm. Eat-in gourmet kit. Effective lighting. On 1/2 acre in forested setting.
\$3500 — 3 bd, 3.5 bt, formal dining rm. fam. rm., 2 firepls. Marble floors in entry, liv. & din. rm. Award-winning kitchen. Fabric bed, walls, Lrg. deck. 2+ gar. Many, many extras.

VACATION HOMES AVAILABLE IN Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and C.V.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN



CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants
Pizza Franchises
Florists
Antiques
Liquor Stores
Yogurt & Ice Cream
Ocean Ave. Leases
Bakeries
Art Galleries
Limo Business
Shopper's Column
Deli's

Light Manufacturing
Apparel Shops
Convenience Stores
Copy & Printing
1 Hour Photo
Bar & Grill
Publications
Auto Specialties
Candy Store
Used Furniture
5 Lot Development
Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the southeast corner of San Carlos St. & 4th Ave., Office #6, opposite the fountain.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162

Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076

Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address _____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification: _____

Insertion Date(s): _____

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

I would like my ad to read:

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

Property Management

Competitive Rates



Superb Service

SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930

Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

HAMPTON COURT

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT SERVICES

FOR RENT...

Carmel, south of Ocean Ave. Charming 2 bdrm., 2 ba. home, 1 block to beach. \$1,800/mo.

Renters & Home Owners on the Monterey Peninsula... If you need a home to rent or if you're considering renting your home, then call Sherrie or Jan.

WE NEED...

2 bdrm., 2 ba. home in Carmel Valley \$1,000-\$1,200 per mo.

HAMPTON COURT

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT SERVICES

(408) 624-6886

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
FAX: (408) 624-4209

For Sale

VETTER FULL FACE helmet, extra small. \$50.00. 1-758-6671. 12/28

PAINO FOR SALE: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-ins accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8663.

WOLFF TANNING BEDS. New Commercial-Home Units From \$199.00 Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly Payments Low As \$18.00. Call Today **FREE NEW Color Catalog.** 1-800-367-6836. 2/28

DX7 SYNTHESIZER, Alesis MM18 Sequencer, Roland TR505 Drum Machine, Peavey KB300 Amp. \$1100 OBO 375-6823. 3/7

LADIES' DESIGNER FASHIONS & ACCESSORIES. All sizes 10 to 25% off wholesale prices. By appointment 373-6371.

WHAT IS A FLOKATI? A thick, fluffy, 100% wool rug imported from Greece. Sizes — 3'x5' to 9'x12'. Wholesale \$3 373-6371. 3/21

TROUBLE WALKING? Try an electric scooter, 3 wheeler. \$1350 — B.O. 659-5015. 4/4

ANTIQUES: Treadle sewing machine, crib, 4 cherry side chairs — 625-9550. 3/28

1905 STEINWAY BABY GRAND
5 ft., 7 inches. Beautiful instrument. Sacrifice at \$7,000. China Art Center, Dolores at 8th, Carmel
(408) 624-5868

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free **FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUESE by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

PIANO/VOICE lessons. Pop chords, classics, voice production, coaching. 624-4650. 3/28

Lost and Found

BOOK: Manuscript lost in driveway. Was in white plastic bag. Yellow binder. Title "Visions." PLEASE return to Crittenden: P.O. Box 620675 — Woodside, Ca. 94062. 3/14

Help Wanted

TELEPHONE COMPANY JOBS. Start 7.80/hr. your area. Men and women needed. No experience necessary. For information call 1-900-228-2022 Ext. 1455, 6 a.m. to 8 p.m., 7 days. 12.95 fee. 3/14

EARN \$550/WEEK PLUS! Assemble Products At Home. EASY WORK! We Show How. 714-239-4642. Ext. 317. 4/4

Help Wanted

HOSPITAL JOBS. Start \$6.80/Hr., your area. No experience necessary. For information call 1-900-990-9399 Ext. 413 6 a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days — 12.95 FEE. 3/14

FASHION DESIGNER seeks experienced rep to sell her line. For interview 373-6371. 3/21

NEED TYPIST. Part-time. Your home or my home. Have transcriber but no typewriter. Book to type and less minor work. My work is flexible. Relative to time schedule. Wage required must be reasonable. Must be able to take tapes not dictation. Convenient if typist could pick-up tapes at my home. Please telephone 624-8681. 3/21

Pets & Livestock

U HAUL HORSE TRAILER: Monterey U Haul is now renting an extra wide tall tandem horse trailer. \$45 per day plus deposit. Call 655-0629. 2/28

EXCEPTIONAL GERMAN SHEPARD PUPS. Large, gentle, beautiful markings. Two avail. Black — Silver — Sable. \$400. 659-3327. 2/28



Alligators can close their ears just as camels can close their noses.

Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. **Property management is our ONLY business.** Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term. furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Real Estate For Sale

NEW HOUSE TO BE BUILT in Carmel Valley Village. 3 bd., 2 bth. Completed house and lot \$275,500. For brochure call 659-5392. TF

\$35,000 CASH will buy 50% interest of Big Sur 40 acre land — with spring and ocean view. Carpentry skills a plus. Write to R.B. Box 916, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953. 2/28

3 BD., 2 1/2 BTH. — Recently remodeled/decorated — Great deck — Ocean view — 1600 sq. ft. San Carlos / Alta — No agent. \$675,000. Phone (805) 763-5135.

COMSTOCK: Beautiful cottages, in all original condition on large lot offered for sale by Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate. Please contact Nicholas Van Engel for further information 624-3829. 3/21

Real Estate For Sale

2 BD, 2 BTH CARMEL HOME: Short walk to town. 2 story, fireplace, large living room, peek of ocean. 1400 sq. ft. \$369,900. Real Options Realty. 1-476-9222. 3/28

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-9899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

Service Directory

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197. TF

LAW OFFICES OF TIM FORBES

Friendly courteous service. Experience in handling legal matters related to the death or incapacity of a loved one/landlord/tenant problems and business law. First visit free. Home visits available. 372-3891. TF

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

JOHN'S MOBILE SERVICE

Quality service for Reasonable Rates. Complete auto repair. Foreign and domestic. Licensed, experienced. 384-0142. TF

BOOK COACH

AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT

SUPPORTIVE HELP AT EVERY STAGE: Planning, writing, editing, agenting, marketing, etc. by ex-UC Berkeley literature professor, New York publishers' senior editor and much-published author. Telephone: Stuart Miller, Ph.D. 408-626-9477. TF

BOOKKEEPING

BOOKKEEPING — BUSINESS AND PERSONAL

Ready for the New Year? Last years taxes? We can help. 655-2787. TF

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimate. Call Greg 659-3517. TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references. TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors, doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822. TF

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811. TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036. TF

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704. TF

PROFESSIONAL DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Custom Homes, Commercial, Residential, Additions, Kitchen/Bath Remodels & Repairs. Reasonable/Experienced/Licensed. 373-2034. TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

LICENSED CONTRACTOR

Kitchen, bath, bedroom, closet remodels, additions. Decks, fences, concrete, general repair, commercial, etc. Lic. No. 545985. Chris 373-6757. TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

Get the bet for less. A quality service concerned about esthetics, utility and your budget. Prompt. New, remodel, earthquake and structured up-grade work invited. Construction management and estimating serving available. References. 16 years experience — 11 years general contractor. Artist. Over 250,000 square feet built to date. 375-4955. Lic. No. 377614. TF

CARPENTER & HANDYMAN CREW

For the remodels & repairs call the nice guys for on time service. Excellent local references, 30 years experience. Ron & Uli. 372-8556 or 625-9790. 1/31

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882. TF

CERAMIC TIL

LEMON YELLOW FISH & TILE CO.

Ceramic tile expertly installed, repaired and regouted. Kitchens, baths and floors. Also specialize in ceramic tile murals. Free estimates. 20 yrs. exp. Lic. 597328. 761-1014. TF

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE

LARRY'S COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Plumbing, electrical, carpentry, painting, etc. Reasonable rates. 655-4672. 3/24

DRAFTING

DECK'S, ADDITIONS & REMODELS

Designed as low as 55 cents per square foot. Call Chris. (805) 461-1675. 2/14

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767. TF

EXERCISE

BODY & SOUL

Personal Fitness Advisor for your health and well-being. Allison Worthen 408-626-4241. TF

IN HOME FITNESS TRAINING

Bodyshaping, toning, strength training, and body building. Nutritional Evaluation and guidance. 8 years experience. Kathy 899-9695. 12/27

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767. TF

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis. TF

ENTERTAINMENT

JAZZ

You can hire the best, most well known Jazz musicians in the area to play your next private party, business affair. Background, listening, dancing. No agent fee. 624-3151. TF

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Saud and refinishing. 624-7175 or 624-3438.

FLOOR & WINDOW COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339. TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027. TF

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen 373-2373. TF

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508. TF

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER. TF

HAIR DESIGN

CALL KIMBERLEE AT CHRIS OF CARMEL

Men and women — look younger! Eliminate grey simply. 624-9469. TF

HEATING

FURNACE REPAIRS & SERVICE

Quality, personalized furnace repairs & service for over 40 years. Forced air — hot water & steam. Nick's Repair Service. 659-0278.

HOME REPAIRS

A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 375-2980. TF

HOUSE MAINTENANCE

PAINTING, PLASTERING SPECIALIST

Landscaping, gardening. Tree felling. Pruning. Reliable. You name it we do it. All areas. 484-1169.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882. TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209. TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old-fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679. TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No. 436767. TF

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765. TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verry neat. Expert. 373-7228. TF

COLLIER'S CUSTOM PAINTING INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448. TF

PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No. 476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

JANITORIAL SERVICES

ALL BRIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

Servicing: Floor polishing — Linoleum hardwood, marble sealing, window washing, office cleaning, construction cleaning, move outs. FREE EST. 372-4522 GREG. TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013. TF

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Lift gate. 899-0284. TF

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0438. TF

Continued on page 36

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Services Offered

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEAR LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES... repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS... repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No. 416806. 2/22

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

CARPENTRY — plumbing, electrical, tile work, repairs. Large and small jobs. Lic. and bonded. Bill Aspinwall. 659-5392. 1/10

Services Offered

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS. Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE CLEANER/SITTER available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228. 12/27

GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER. Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412. 12/27

EDITOR, AUTHOR, WRITER. Very successful. No PR. 761-9909. 12/20

Services Offered

SOLAR CONTROL No.5 — FOR ALL YOUR WINDOW TREATMENT NEEDS. P.O. BOX 52792 P.G. 93950. 12/20

MASTER GARDENER has time open for new accounts. 25 years experience. 626-3308. TF

ROOFING. All types including shake restoration. Semi-retired contractor. Low cost. Money-back guarantee. Lic. No. 150280. SINCE 1955. 484-1545. 2/7

FOR YOUR HAIR CALL KIMBERLEE at Chris of Carmel. Lincoln & 7th. 624-9469. TF

THE WEST PHALS ROOF CLEANING. Estimates by phone. 649-1605.

SEMI-RETIRED CONTRACTOR available for your remodel, repair, plumbing, electrical and plans. Free estimate. Peter 659-2476 evenings. TF

HAULING, yard clean-ups. Call Mike: 625-6832. TF

HANDYMAN — Fences, decks, roofs, gutters, painting — new/remodel/repair. Free estimates. References. 375-1810. 3/14

DAY-CARE IN MY CARMEL HOME: Specializing in infants. Clean, loving, growing environment. 626-0407. 3/14

R U 2 FAT? Want to lose 10 to 15 lbs. quickly? Call 659-2905. 3/14

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

CREATIVE CARPENTRY: Decks, fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and reliable. Jay 375-7948.

Services Offered

LARRY'S COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE and repair. (See Service Directory) 655-4672. 3/28

EXPERT SEWING TUTOR in the privacy of your own home. Reasonable rates, free consultation. Call for appointment 394-0130. 3/28

WANTED 100 PEOPLE. We will pay you to lose 10 to 29 lbs. in 30 days, all natural. 1-800-437-7584. 3/21

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

Vacation Rentals

SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

PineCone Property Management
VACATION RENTAL
PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE
Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.
Please call...
(408) 626-8163

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

CARMEL HOUSE 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472. 11/8

CARMEL: Ocean front — Spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. 415-935-5950. TF

CARMEL POINT: Warm skylit contemporary 2 bd/2 bth — den, fully equipped. N/S — no pets. \$1800/mo. 624-2472 agent. 3/14

CARMEL IN TOWN: 2 bd, 2 bth. Completely remodeled interior Designer's furnished home. Fireplace, large master suite, separate artist's studio. Private patio and gardener. 626-0741 or 415-937-5130. 3/21

Vacation Rentals

MAY THRU AUG: Hacienda Carmel 1 bd. unit. Fully furnished on sunny south berm. \$750/mo. Call 625-7541. 3/28

2 BD. APT. Fully furnished — 4 or 5 months, starting May 14th or June 1st. 2 miles into Carmel Valley. Southern Exposure. \$850/mo. 625-7552. 3/28

CARMEL: 3 bd, 3 bth completely furnished and equipped. Point Lobos view. Avail. May thru Oct. \$3500/mo. Sallie Conn Realtor — 624-1266. 4/4

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

THE GOOD NEWS IS YOU HAVE HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.

If you have high blood pressure, get on a good program and stick with it. And do what your doctor says. Then there probably won't be any bad news.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

Service Directory

Continued from page 35

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-6466. TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967 TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847. TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...ETC.

"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel — 625-2800; 316 Mid Valley Center, C.V. — 625-5574; Forest Hill Ctr. (Forest & Prescott), P.G. 372-4849. TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327. TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1280. TF

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. TF

PLUMBING

DIRTY, RUSTY WATER?

Replace old pipe with new copper pipe. Good rates. Plus low-rate service call. Terry Strickland 373-7457.

Elegant Plumbing

Your plumber for all seasons and reasons. Repair/install/filters/solar. Low rates. 626-6733. TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 899-2225. TF

ROOF REPAIR

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE

offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420. TF

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelites. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

S&H TREE SERVICE

Fully insured — state and Carmel Lic. Clean-up, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates. 394-2642 or 394-1255 or 394-1255.

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal; lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

UPHOLSTERY

WADE'S UPHOLSTERY

Is your furniture old & tired? Let us help re-new it, in time for the holidays! 25 years experience. 373-2367.

TUTORING

ACCOUNTING — BOOKKEEPING BUSINESS MATH — ALGEBRA

30 years teaching experience. Gordon E. Louvau — MBA, CMA. 625-4077. 3/21

WALLPAPERING

PROFESSIONAL PAPERHANGING

Graduate of California school of wallcoverings. Residential and commercial. Free estimates. Call Linda 655-5229. TF

WATER

WATER HAULING

Irrigation and drinking water. Call 625-2806 — 7 days a week. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. FREE ESTIMATES 899-1882 TF

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF SPECIAL PLANNING COMMISSION MEETING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Special Meeting in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 20 March 1991. The meeting will be called to order at 3:30 p.m. The purpose of the Special Meeting is to hold a study session on the Commercial Zoning Study to include the following:

Task No. 1: Review of existing conditions and trends.

Task No. 2: Review of existing policies and zoning.

Task No. 3: Review and evaluation of problems.

Task No. 4: Identification of alternatives.

This meeting will not be a public hearing, but public comment is encouraged.

Dated: 3/8/91

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN
Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

Date of Publication: March 14, 1991
(PC 314)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910184qc The following persons are doing business as:

WORLD PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, W. side of Mission, 2 North of 5th, Carmel, CA 93921

EILEEN M. BEGLEY, W. side of Mission, 2 North of 5th, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 2/1/91.

(s) Eileen M. Begley
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 28, March 7, 14, 21, 1991.

(PC218)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910388qc The following persons are doing business as:

SOMETHING SPECIAL, 464 Pacific Street, C, Monterey, CA 93940.

ROSARIA (SHERRY) O'CONNELL, 22955 Guidotti Dr., Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/15/91.

(s) Sherry O'Donnell
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 5, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 14, 21, 28, Apr. 4, 1991.

(PC309)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910129 The following persons are doing business as:

BIRGIT & DAGMAR CREPERIE RESTAURANT, 7th & Dolores St.

— Carmel, Ca. 93921.

RAYMOND M. FRIDAY, 3360 Rio Road — Carmel, Ca. 93922.

REGINE E. FRIDAY, 3360 Rio Road — Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/23/91.

(s) Regine E. Friday
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 28, March 7, 14, 21, 1991.

(PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910284

The following persons are doing business as:

WHIMS, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Building No. 1 (Space 301B), Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

R.N. KOCH, Inc. (Incorporated in the State of New York)
3 West 35th Street, New York, 10001.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 10, 1990.

(s) Barry Hamm, Vice President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.

(PC307)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910088

The following persons are doing business as:

PACIFIC GROVE COFFEE ROASTING COMPANY, 510 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 2, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

Bay Coffee Roasting Group, Inc. 245 21st Ave., Santa Cruz, CA, 95062.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/15/91.

(s) Barbara J. Hale

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 28, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.

(PC221)

NOTICE OF SALE OF REAL PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE

No. NE P-27749

In the Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Los Angeles.

In the Matter of the Conservatorship of NANCY C. WILLIAMS.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will sell at Private Sale to the highest and best bidder, subject to confirmation of said Superior Court, on or after the 15th day of March, 1991, at the office of Martin B. Goldman, Attorney, 301 E. Colorado Blvd., No. 616, Pasadena, CA 91101, County of Los Angeles, State of California, all the right, title and interest of said Conservatee and all the right, title and interest that the estate of said Conservatee has acquired by operation of law or otherwise, other than or in addition to that of said Conservatee, at the time of death, in and to all the certain real property, situated in the City of Carmel, County of Monterey, State of California, particularly described as follows, to-wit:

ONE-FOURTH interest in real property located in Monterey County, California, commonly known as 25425 Hatton Rd., Carmel, and more particularly described as:

Lot Number 18 in Block Numbered 4, as said Lot and Block are shown on that certain map entitled Map of "Hatton Fields Tract No. 1" filed in Volume 3 of Maps "Cities and Towns" at page 31, Monterey County Records.

This property is to be sold for all cash and in an "as is" condition.

The balance of the property or the other three-fourths interest in the property can be purchased on the same terms as the above one-fourth interest.

Dated this 11th day of December, 1990.

Martin B. Goldman, Attorney and Conservator of the Estate of Nancy C. Williams, Conservatee

Martin B. Goldman, Attorney
301 E. Colorado Blvd., No. 616
Pasadena, CA 91101

Publication Dates: Feb. 28, March 7, 14, 1991.

(PC2207)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 91-03

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ADDING SECTION 2.04.160 TO THE MUNICIPAL CODE, "CITY COUNCIL REVIEW OF BOARD, COMMISSION, AND COMMITTEE DECISIONS," AND DELETING SECTION 17.50.120

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

Section One. There is hereby added to the Municipal Code Section 2.04.160, "Council Right of Review." Upon written request of two members of the City Council, as individuals, the City Council shall review any decision of a City Board, Commission, or Committee. Requests made pursuant to this Section must be filed with the City Clerk within five working days following the date of final action by the Board, Commission, or Committee.

Section Two. Review Procedure. After two members of the City Council each file a written request for Council review of a decision of a Board, Commission, or Committee, the City Clerk, after considering whether sufficient time remains to notice the review for public hearing before a forthcoming Council meeting, shall set the date on which the Council will hold a hearing. Noticing shall be consistent with that specified in the Municipal Code. At the time of City Council review of the matter, the Council may uphold the decision of the Board, Commission, or Committee, amend the decision, or remand the matter to the Board, Commission or Committee for further consideration.

Section Three. Deletion. Section 17.50.120, Appeal Right of Councilmen, is hereby rescinded.

Section Four. Severability. If any part of this Ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Five. Effective Date. The Ordinance shall take effect thirty days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of March, 1991, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: Council Members: Brooks, Fischer, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: Council Members: None.

ABSENT: Council Members: None.

SIGNED, JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: March 14, 1991 (PC 310)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 91-06

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 10 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE BY ADDING CHAPTER 10.70 PROHIBITING UNAUTHORIZED REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES

WHEREAS, it is unlawful for owners or residents of private property to attempt to regulate the use of adjoining public land through the installation of signs, structures, markings, or other means; and

WHEREAS, enforcement personnel have observed an increase of efforts by private property interests to influence or regulate the use of adjoining public lands; and

WHEREAS, through enforcement actions it has become evident that greater clarity in the City's Municipal Code is necessary to allow for improved public understanding and consistency in the application of City Ordinances;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Add Chapter 10.70 to Title 10 to read as follows:

Chapter 10.70 REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES.

10.70.010 Unauthorized Regulation of Public Property Uses. It is unlawful for any person to regulate uses of public property, including traffic and vehicular uses by sign, object, logo, lighting, paint or other method, without prior authorization from the City Council.

Section Two. The text of section 12.28.340(C) shall be amended as follows:

C. Oil, gasoline, chemicals or other construction materials shall not be stored within the dripline of any tree.

Section Three. The text of section 12.28.340(H) shall be amended as follows:

H. The property owner/contractor shall be required to erect protective barricades around all trees on a private building site and all trees on public property trees adjacent to the site. These barricades must be in place prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities. Barricades shall be upright 2x4 planks standing a minimum of eight (8) feet vertically, conforming to the tree, tied with wire or rope forming a maximum of one (1) inch space between the planks. If the tree's configuration or site conditions do not lend themselves to the installation of this type of barricade, the City Forester will designate alternate tree protection methods. Under certain conditions where soil compaction is probable, fences may also be required around a tree or grouping of trees.

Section Four. The text of section 12.28.340(K) shall be amended as follows:

K. Earth surfaces within the dripline of any tree shall not be changed or compacted. Keep all equipment and material and soil storage beyond the dripline of trees.

Section Five. Section 12.28.340(L) is added as follows:

L. Prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities, the property owner/contractor is required to spray or have a certified applicator spray the lower six (6) feet of all pine tree trunks with a pesticide approved by the California Department of Food and Agriculture for the treatment of bark beetles.

Section Six. Section 12.28.340(M) is added as follows:

M. The property owner is responsible for care of all trees that are to remain on the site. This includes the treatment of bark beetles as designated by the City Forester. If the property owner wishes City staff to perform bark beetle treatment, he/she may request this service in writing and will be charged an amount equal to the time, equipment, and materials utilized by the City.

Section Seven. Section 12.28.340(N) is added as follows:

N. Failure to protect or maintain trees on construction/demolition sites is a violation of the Municipal Code and grounds for suspension of the building permit.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of March 1991 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: Council Members: Brooks, Fischer, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: Council Members: None.

ABSENT: Council Members: None.

SIGNED, JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: March 14, 1991 (PC 313)

AYES: Council Members: Brooks, Fischer, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: Council Members: None.

ABSENT: Council Members: None.

SIGNED, JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: March 14, 1991 (PC 310)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 91-06

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 10 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE BY ADDING CHAPTER 10.70 PROHIBITING UNAUTHORIZED REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES

WHEREAS, it is unlawful for owners or residents of private property to attempt to regulate the use of adjoining public land through the installation of signs, structures, markings, or other means; and

WHEREAS, enforcement personnel have observed an increase of efforts by private property interests to influence or regulate the use of adjoining public lands; and

WHEREAS, through enforcement actions it has become evident that greater clarity in the City's Municipal Code is necessary to allow for improved public understanding and consistency in the application of City Ordinances;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Add Chapter 10.70 to Title 10 to read as follows:

Chapter 10.70 REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES.

10.70.010 Unauthorized Regulation of Public Property Uses. It is unlawful for any person to regulate uses of public property, including traffic and vehicular uses by sign, object, logo, lighting, paint or other method, without prior authorization from the City Council.

Section Two. The text of section 12.28.340(C) shall be amended as follows:

C. Oil, gasoline, chemicals or other construction materials shall not be stored within the dripline of any tree.

Section Three. The text of section 12.28.340(H) shall be amended as follows:

H. The property owner/contractor shall be required to erect protective barricades around all trees on a private building site and all trees on public property trees adjacent to the site. These barricades must be in place prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities. Barricades shall be upright 2x4 planks standing a minimum of eight (8) feet vertically, conforming to the tree, tied with wire or rope forming a maximum of one (1) inch space between the planks. If the tree's configuration or site conditions do not lend themselves to the installation of this type of barricade, the City Forester will designate alternate tree protection methods. Under certain conditions where soil compaction is probable, fences may also be required around a tree or grouping of trees.

Section Four. The text of section 12.28.340(K) shall be amended as follows:

K. Earth surfaces within the dripline of any tree shall not be changed or compacted. Keep all equipment and material and soil storage beyond the dripline of trees.

Section Five. Section 12.28.340(L) is added as follows:

L. Prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities, the property owner/contractor is required to spray or have a certified applicator spray the lower six (6) feet of all pine tree trunks with a pesticide approved by the California Department of Food and Agriculture for the treatment of bark beetles.

Section Six. Section 12.28.340(M) is added as follows:

M. The property owner is responsible for care of all trees that are to remain on the site. This includes the treatment of bark beetles as designated by the City Forester. If the property owner wishes City staff to perform bark beetle treatment, he/she may request this service in writing and will be charged an amount equal to the time, equipment, and materials utilized by the City.

Section Seven. Section 12.28.340(N) is added as follows:

N. Failure to protect or maintain trees on construction/demolition sites is a violation of the Municipal Code and grounds for suspension of the building permit.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of March 1991 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: Council Members: Brooks, Fischer, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: Council Members: None.

ABSENT: Council Members: None.

SIGNED, JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: March 14, 1991 (PC 313)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 91-06

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 10 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE BY ADDING CHAPTER 10.70 PROHIBITING UNAUTHORIZED REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES

WHEREAS, it is unlawful for owners or residents of private property to attempt to regulate the use of adjoining public land through the installation of signs, structures, markings, or other means; and

WHEREAS, enforcement personnel have observed an increase of efforts by private property interests to influence or regulate the use of adjoining public lands; and

WHEREAS, through enforcement actions it has become evident that greater clarity in the City's Municipal Code is necessary to allow for improved public understanding and consistency in the application of City Ordinances;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Add Chapter 10.70 to Title 10 to read as follows:

Chapter 10.70 REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES.

10.70.010 Unauthorized Regulation of Public Property Uses. It is unlawful for any person to regulate uses of public property, including traffic and vehicular uses by sign, object, logo, lighting, paint or other method, without prior authorization from the City Council.

Section Two. The text of section 12.28.340(C) shall be amended as follows:

C. Oil, gasoline, chemicals or other construction materials shall not be stored within the dripline of any tree.

Section Three. The text of section 12.28.340(H) shall be amended as follows:

H. The property owner/contractor shall be required to erect protective barricades around all trees on a private building site and all trees on public property trees adjacent to the site. These barricades must be in place prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities. Barricades shall be upright 2x4 planks standing a minimum of eight (8) feet vertically, conforming to the tree, tied with wire or rope forming a maximum of one (1) inch space between the planks. If the tree's configuration or site conditions do not lend themselves to the installation of this type of barricade, the City Forester will designate alternate tree protection methods. Under certain conditions where soil compaction is probable, fences may also be required around a tree or grouping of trees.

Section Four. The text of section 12.28.340(K) shall be amended as follows:

K. Earth surfaces within the dripline of any tree shall not be changed or compacted. Keep all equipment and material and soil storage beyond the dripline of trees.

Section Two. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three. Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of March, 1991, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: Council Members: Brooks, Fischer, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: Council Members: None.

ABSENT: Council Members: None.

SIGNED, JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: March 14, 1991 (PC 312)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 91-06

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 10 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE BY ADDING CHAPTER 10.70 PROHIBITING UNAUTHORIZED REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES

WHEREAS, it is unlawful for owners or residents of private property to attempt to regulate the use of adjoining public land through the installation of signs, structures, markings, or other means; and

WHEREAS, enforcement personnel have observed an increase of efforts by private property interests to influence or regulate the use of adjoining public lands; and

WHEREAS, through enforcement actions it has become evident that greater clarity in the City's Municipal Code is necessary to allow for improved public understanding and consistency in the application of City Ordinances;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Add Chapter 10.70 to Title 10 to read as follows:

Chapter 10.70 REGULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USES.

10.70.010 Unauthorized Regulation of Public Property Uses. It is unlawful for any person to regulate uses of public property, including traffic and vehicular uses by sign, object, logo, lighting, paint or other method, without prior authorization from the City Council.

Section Two. The text of section 12.28.340(C) shall be amended as follows:

C. Oil, gasoline, chemicals or other construction materials shall not be stored within the dripline of any tree.

Section Three. The text of section 12.28.340(H) shall be amended as follows:

H. The property owner/contractor shall be required to erect protective barricades around all trees on a private building site and all trees on public property trees adjacent to the site. These barricades must be in place prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities. Barricades shall be upright 2x4 planks standing a minimum of eight (8) feet vertically, conforming to the tree, tied with wire or rope forming a maximum of one (1) inch space between the planks. If the tree's configuration or site conditions do not lend themselves to the installation of this type of barricade, the City Forester will designate alternate tree protection methods. Under certain conditions where soil compaction is probable, fences may also be required around a tree or grouping of trees.

Section Four. The text of section 12.28.340(K) shall be amended as follows:

K. Earth surfaces within the dripline of any tree shall not be changed or compacted. Keep all equipment and material and soil storage beyond the dripline of trees.

Section Five. Section 12.28.340(L) is added as follows:

L. Prior to the start of any construction or demolition activities, the property owner/contractor is required to spray or have a certified applicator spray the lower six (6) feet of all pine tree trunks with a pesticide approved by the California Department of Food and Agriculture for the treatment of bark beetles.

Section Six. Section 12.28.340(M) is added as follows:

M. The property owner is responsible for care of all trees that are to remain on the site. This includes the treatment of bark beetles as designated by the City Forester. If the property owner wishes City staff to perform bark beetle treatment, he/she may request this service in writing and will be charged an amount equal to the time, equipment, and materials utilized by the City.

Section Seven. Section 12.28.340(N) is added as follows:

N. Failure to protect or maintain trees on construction/demolition sites is a violation of the Municipal Code and grounds for suspension of the building permit.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of March 1991 by the following roll call vote:

AYES

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

NEW LISTING OFFICE EXCLUSIVE Ultimate Valley Views!

One has only to enter the arched front door of this unique Carmel Valley home to be drawn to the views that are yours to behold from every room in the house. Situated on over two acres and completely fenced for privacy, this home features 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms, two approx. 20x20 decks overlooking the beautiful valley and Santa Lucia Mountains Plus — a full-size fenced tennis court. Other amenities include custom pine and tile floors, wet bar, and pad area & drive for future guest house.

Offered at \$695,000

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

VALUE & LOCATION

Carmel — enjoy as is or enlarge by up to 400 sq. ft. 4 blocks to beach and 2 blocks to Post Office. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, large 1 car garage. Best Value in Carmel! Offered at \$399,500.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262 San Carlos
Carmel 93921 Between 7th & 8th
(408)624-5373

"TWELVE OAKS"

Custom-crafted with a Mediterranean influence, this magnificent estate offers luxurious amenities, plus a guest cottage and an apartment over the 3-car garage. Offered at \$1,695,000. Call for details.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Sallie Conn

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

QUAIL LODGE

New Custom 3,000+ sq. ft. home ready to occupy. Features two master bedroom suites and third bedroom or den plus half bath. Three fireplaces, extensive use of hardwood, tile and top of the line appliances. Owner/Developer 625-6515 or 484-2835. \$895,000.

MORSE & ASSOCIATES, INC.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

OWNER WANTS QUICK SALE!

Exceptionally clean Carmel 3 bdrm., 2 baths — used as 2nd home — vaulted living room ceiling w/effective spot lighting & double garage.
NOW ONLY \$385,000

Newly painted New Monterey, 2 bdrm., 2 baths. Near school & public transportation. Has room for expansion.
REDUCED TO \$220,000

Well built M.P.C.C. home — 3 bdrm., 2 baths. Located in quiet forest setting.
\$425,000

**SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY
MANAGEMENT**



OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

3346 Ocean Ave. \$340,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.
Casanova, 2 N/E of 9th \$478,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
San Antonio, 3 S/E of 10th \$1,899,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
24768 Guadalupe \$529,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Lopez, 2 N/W of 9th \$500,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
5th, 3 N/E of Perry Newberry \$439,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Santa Fe, 2 S/W of 1st \$295,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3360 Mountain View \$499,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
24740 Lower Trail \$549,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3360 Mountain View \$499,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
24740 Lower Trail \$549,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
25091 Hatton Road \$750,000
Sun. 1:30-4:00 Cornish & Carey
93 High Meadows Lane \$350,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
3880 Via Mar Monte \$540,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
Dolores 3rd HS. NW of 2nd \$375,000
Sat. 2-4 Prudential Towle
N. San Antonio at 3rd \$660,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Prudential Towle
N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th \$780,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 2-4 Prudential Towle
Junipero 5 NE of 10th \$465,000
Sat. 11-2 Prudential Towle
24501 Via Mar Monte #65 Sat. &
Sun. 1-4, Ocean Avenue Realty
24809 Santa Fe Sat. 1:30-5 & Sun.
1-4, Ocean Avenue Realty
24801 Handley, \$329,000
Sat. 12-3 Coldwell Banker
25540 Carmel Knolls Dr., \$349,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
4000 Rio Rd. #38, \$285,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Lincoln, 3 SE of 13th — \$895,000
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
San Antonio & 4th — \$2,695,000
Sat.-Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group

CARMEL VALLEY

9933 Holt Rd. \$939,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

9943 Holt Rd. \$837,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
9549 Maple Ct. \$429,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
6 Holman Rd. \$335,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
10136 Oakwood Cir. \$795,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
13309 Middle Cyn. Rd. \$659,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
25517 Hacienda Place \$379,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
9341 Holt Road \$745,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
25545 Hacienda Place \$769,000
Sun. 12:00-3:00 Cornish & Carey
9901 Club Place Ln., \$469,500
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
950 Carmel Valley Road \$524,700
Sat. 1-4 Prudential Towle
520 Country Club Drive \$499,500
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

PEBBLE BEACH

47K Ebbtide (Ocean Pines) \$264,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
1022 Matador \$995,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
1178 Rampart \$625,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3017 Sloat \$560,000
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
3133 Hacienda \$649,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3133 Birdrock \$619,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3133 Birdrock \$619,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
1221 Benbow Pl. \$1,595,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
1015 Vaquero Road \$1,400,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
1215 Benbow Place \$1,850,000
Sun. 12:30-3:30 Cornish & Carey
2964 Colton Rd., \$597,500 Sat. 1-4
& Sun. 1:30-4:30 Coldwell Banker
1535 Viscaino, \$1,495,000
Sat. 1-5 & Sun. 11-5 Coldwell Banker
1556 Viscaino, \$2,795,000. Sat. 1-5 &
Sun. 11-5 Coldwell Banker
3187 Del Cervo — \$2,400,000
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group

PACIFIC GROVE

116 13th Street \$339,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

783 Lighthouse \$469,000
Sat. 12-3 Del Monte R.E.
1109 Alder Street \$337,000
Sat. 12:00-3:00 Cornish & Carey
1022 Shell Avenue \$389,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
722 Hillcrest - \$297,000
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
146 - 19th Street, \$229,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
1237 Presidio, \$215,000. Sat. 1-4
Coldwell Banker
1239 Presidio, \$195,000. Sat. 1-4
Coldwell Banker

MONTEREY

138 Monte Vista \$485,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
6 Victoria Vale \$439,000
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
118 Spray Ave. \$365,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
816 Jessie Street, \$285,000
Sat. 12:30-3:30 Coldwell Banker
26 Greenwood Vale, \$389,500
Sun. 12-3 Coldwell Banker
314 Euclid \$223,000
Sun. 1:00-4:00 Cornish & Carey

BAY RIDGE

10631 Hidden Mesa \$715,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
11438 Saddle Road \$2,250,000
Sat.
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
25980 Paseo Estribo \$925,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
25872 Paseo Real \$729,500
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

SEASIDE

1310 Soto Street \$189,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
One Wheeler Court, \$233,000
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

MARINA

178 Lillian Place \$219,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
3015 Independence \$179,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

NORTH COUNTY

5183 Royal Oak Place \$439,900
Sun. 1:00-4:00 Cornish & Carey



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461



"LA CHACETTE" — Traditional elegance close to Carmel Beach and Point. \$835,000.

PACIFIC GROVE NEAR ASILOMAR — Spanish style home in move-in condition with large studio. \$349,500.

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only \$444,000.

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. \$479,900.

EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. \$425,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only \$425,000.

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY C-2 zoning with 4 units \$565,000.

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. \$125,000.

50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY — 3 parcels with horse facility & house. \$1,500,000.

CANNERY ROW COMMERCIAL BLDG — 2 story, ocean view, open floor plan. Leased to 6-92. \$30,000 NNN lease income. \$495,000.

ARROYO CARMEL CONDOMINIUM — Delightfully remodeled 3 bedroom, 2½ bath. Walk to shopping. \$335,000.



SPRING PARADE OF VALUES!

1. **\$92,500** Immaculate studio condominium in age restricted Carmel community. This is a must see unit with fireplace and patio.
2. **\$475,500** Beautiful Carmel home offering two bedrooms, two baths and huge living room. Close to town, easy stroll to the beach, too!
3. **\$595,000** King size family home high on the hill in Monterey's finest area. Four bedrooms, 3½ baths, family room and office. Immaculate!
4. **\$649,500** Half acre with OCEAN VIEWS on a cul-de-sac south of Ocean Avenue. Older two bedroom home has never been updated but has great potential and has never been retrofitted!
5. **\$995,000** Eleven two bedroom units just three years old in Marina's finest neighborhood. Shows pride of ownership, never a vacancy!!!

(408) 624-6923

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

BIG SUR



HOME ON 35 ACRES 10 miles south of Carmel. \$1,150,000.

HOME ON 15 ACRES with views-views-room to grow. \$750,000.

FOR OTHER BIG SUR PROPERTIES CALL:

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

VIEW LOT with water & permit, 3 BR, 2½ Baths. Build now. \$360,000.

157 ACRES VIEWS to Santa Cruz, Owner will carry. \$864,000.

84 ACRES \$325,000. 74 Acres. \$375,000 with water.

ESTATE 33 acres with ocean views. \$425,000.

VIEWS—VIEWS 55 Acres with water and approved building site. \$600,000.

CARMEL

NEW 4 BR, 4½ baths, 3 car garage, Dolores & Third. \$995,000.

NEW 4 BR, 3½ Baths, guest quarters, with views. \$749,000.

1/4 OWNERSHIP in new 4 BR, 3½ bath home. \$200,000.

LARGE LOT WITH WATER & building permit for 2,980 sq. ft. home. \$475,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN VIEW 4 BR, 4 Bath, new \$895,000.

1½ ACRE LOT With ocean views. \$550,000.



MID COAST INVESTMENTS

375-0170 or
624-3675



**M/M
M/M**

THE MITCHELL GROUP

REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-0136



LUCK OF THE IRISH



IS THIS RARE chance to buy a handsome, remodeled home with **DETACHED STUDIO** in Carmel's Paradise Park, ready for you to move in right away. An inviting entry leads to a good-sized living room (20 by 16) with fireplace in a semi-alcove, beyond which is a gleaming new designer kitchen you're sure to find absolutely captivating. A master bedroom leads to a private bricked patio in the rear, and there is also another comfortable bedroom. And for worry-free living, there is new wiring, new roof, new plumbing, and new furnace. \$445,000.

I CAUGHT THE LEPRECHAUN



AND HE LED me, not to the pot of gold, but to this landmark home in the most desirable area of Carmel with unparalleled water views from Point Lobos to Point Pescadero. Professionally decorated and renovated, this four-bedroom home enjoys a spacious patio, ideal for outdoor entertaining, along with spacious living room, dining room, kitchen, and luxurious master suite. A special offering for a discriminating buyer! \$3,950,000.

IT'S NO BLARNEY



PLENTY OF ROOM for your family in this custom-built home on an oversized lot in Carmel's south of Ocean Avenue area. There's a big living room with fireplace and pleasant garden outlook, and next to it is a big kitchen-family room with its own fireplace. Also on the main floor is a deluxe master suite. Upstairs are two big bedrooms, along with generous bonus space under the eaves — perfect for office, sewing room, extra sleeping space. Offered at a **NEW PRICE—\$1,245,000.**

IRISH EYES



ARE SMILIN' on this executive retreat three miles east of Carmel Valley Village, situated on 12 acres of oak-studded pasture, hills, and valleys. Set in a meadow, the gleaming white chalet called "Sun Oaks" beckons you to a world of its own, with its 45-foot great hall, beamed ceilings, and three oversized bedrooms. Outside, a big solar-heated swimming pool surrounded by extensive redwood decking invites you to laze in the abundant sun. There's a private well with a 5000-gallon storage tank, too. \$1,200,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL WITH GUEST HOUSE OWNER FINANCING

Superior location near beach and town — ready for renovation, or enjoy now. Huge 53x100' oak studded lot would allow for over 2000 sq. ft. new home, with water credit to allow for new construction during moratorium. Try low down payment with owner financing — reduced to \$525,000.



GOURMET GRAND IN PEBBLE BEACH

Love kitchens??? Don't miss this Pebble Beach home with center-island Thermador cooktop, skylights, greenhouse and Corian kitchen, pantry, double ovens, and double sinks. Formal dining room and living room are ideal for entertaining. Three bedrooms plus den, 2 large baths and family room. Offered at \$469,500.



STORYBOOK CARMEL REDUCED OVER \$60,000!

Prime, south of Ocean Ave. location near beach and town for a newly refurbished storybook cottage. The home boasts cathedral ceilings, a cozy fireplace and light hardwood floors. A completely new kitchen features light cabinetry, new appliances and tile. The detached guest home includes bedroom and bath, living room with wet bar. An additional studio/office is the ideal retreat. Wonderful setting of oaks, gardens and patios. Now \$629,500.



TWO FOR ONE IN CARMEL

Carmel Cottage plus sparkling new studio on a sleepy lane, near Carmel Beach and town. Open beamed ceilings, glistening wood flooring, skylights, fireplace plus Franklin stove, all in a secluded garden setting. Ideal home plus guest quarters, rental investment property, or an outstanding single-family residence. Offered turn-key, with most furnishings included at \$449,500.

Prestige Properties

625-5500

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



DONE TO PERFECTION

Nestled in the trees. Lovingly remodeled from foundation to roof. In between there's loads of charm. 3 Large bedrooms & 3 baths. A dramatic mixture of Mexican tile, oak cabinets, plush carpeting & Carmel stone fireplace. Topped off with a romantic master suite with skylites & French doors leading to a private deck. \$425,000.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Conveniently located in The Ridge at High Meadow. Just minutes from downtown Carmel & all Peninsula points. A well-maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. \$278,000.

"TWIN PINES"

A cozy 2 bedroom Carmel home. Charming living room with oak floors & Carmel stone fireplace. Hand-hewn shiplap exterior. Walking distance to town. \$349,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

Light & airy. Beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen. Separated dining room. Private deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. \$495,000.

PERFECT CARMEL RETREAT

Beautiful & private views from this near-new, 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath Carmel Woods Chalet. Features 2 Master suites. Modern country kitchen. French doors open to a large deck. Oak floors & Berber carpet. \$499,000.

"SHAN-GRI-LA"

Offers a life-style of casual elegance. Spacious light & airy. High beam-ceiling living room with oak floors & brick fireplace. Friendly open floor plan. Second-story master suite opens to a private deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. In excellent condition. 2-Car garage. Not far from town & beach. \$525,000.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Located in sunny Hatton Fields. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch-style home. Family room/office with separate entrance. On a large lot. \$529,000.

PT. LOBOS VIEW HOME

Enjoy incredible views of the ocean & Pt. Lobos. A great opportunity to develop the potential of this unique Carmel property. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Plus Guest House with kitchen. On a large Hatton Fields lot \$680,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

Features lovely ocean views & private treetop vistas from "The Great Room." Friendly open floor plan. Oak floors, river rock fireplace & ridge skylite. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. 3 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. Office. Plus Guest House with kitchenette. Spacious storage rooms. 2-Car garage. \$895,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A 12-Unit motel. Plus manager's unit. Reception area & living room/lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Offers a residential atmosphere. Just a short walk to the heart of the Village. \$1,900,000.



BEAUTIFUL CARMEL VICTORIAN NOW OFFERED AT \$485,000

A charming older Victorian. Lovingly restored & updated with attention to architectural detail. Spacious living room with 10' ceilings. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths. On 2 lots. Completely fenced with sunny brick patio & mature landscaping. A wonderful home in excellent move-in condition. 2-Car garage. \$595,000.

CHARMING MONTEREY COTTAGE

A cozy Victorian-style 3 bedroom cottage. Located near Lake El Estero. Room for addition. \$207,500.

RUSTIC MONTEREY HOME

A charming 2 bedroom home. Ideally located close to shopping. On a quiet street in a good area of Monterey. Great starter home, investment or permanent residence. \$220,000.

CLASSIC P.G. MEDITERRANEAN

A beautiful Mediterranean in exquisite condition. Located in one of Pacific Grove's finest neighborhoods. Living room with hardwood floors, coved ceilings, arched doorways & windows. Formal dining room. Breakfast nook. 2 Bedrooms. Plus outbuilding with bedroom & bath. 2-Car garage with workroom. Lovely manicured grounds. \$335,000.

HIDDEN MESA VIEW HOME

Offering lovely views of the bay & mountains. A spacious 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath ranch-style home. Plus Guest House with kitchen. In move-in condition. \$570,000.

BIG SUR ACREAGE

Offering beautiful ocean & mountain views. On the North Sur Coast. Building sites for retreat or home for the hardy. 4-Wheel drive access. 4.87 Acres. Redwoods & Spring \$89,000
5 Acres. Panoramic Ocean Views \$105,000

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

Alzheimer's support group meets

The Alzheimer's Association of Monterey County is a non-profit organization committed to assisting caregivers and family of persons with Alzheimer's Disease or related dementia. Dementia is a medical term for the group of symptoms of deterioration of intellectual function such as memory loss, confusion, and impaired judgment that is severe enough to interfere with work of social activities.

The group offers information and support to help caregivers cope with the problems associated with dementia.

The Monterey office is located in Mariposa Hall at 801 Lighthouse Ave. The group meets 1:30 to 3 p.m. the second Tuesday of the month and 5:15 to 6:45 p.m. the fourth Monday. For information, contact Toni Jacobsen at 647-9890.

The Prudential



625-3212

Towle International Realty

625-3500

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

OPEN HOUSES PEBBLE BEACH

1015 Vaquero Road — Magnificent restored Spanish Hacienda. 3 master bedroom suites each with a fireplace, beautiful tile and hardwood floors. Beamed ceilings, ocean views, 1 block to beach! \$1,400,000. Your Host: Brad Towle. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

CARMEL

N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th — An extraordinary Home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$780,000. Your Hosts: Ernie Wenzel — Sat. 1-4; Bill Tosetti — Sun. 2-4.

N. San Antonio at 3rd — Magnificent contemporary 3 bedroom, 4 bath home with white water and golf course views. \$660,000. Your Host: Bill Tosetti. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

Dolores 3rd NW of 2nd — West side of St. Walk to Town & Beach. Ocean view! Vintage rustic home. Bstm., Lg. Attic, 2 Bdrm., 1 Bth. Privacy, Potential. Priced to sell \$375,000. Your Host: Gabriel Fazzini. Open Sat. 2-4.

Junipero 5 NE of 10th — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home. 2 Bdrms, 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio, 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or retirement residence. \$465,000. Open Sat. 11-2.

CARMEL VALLEY

520 Country Club Drive — Views, Sunshine and Privacy. Approx. 3,000 sq. ft., 3 Bdrms., 3 Bths, large Family room, hot tub, small barn, 2 decks, 2 car attached garage. \$499,500. Your Host: Bob Burriss. Open Sun. 1-4.

950 Carmel Valley Road — The Famous Holly Farm & An Authentic Old Frontier Adobe Estate 1.25 acre Home is 4 bed, 3 bath. Gst. home is 1 bed, 1 bath, 3 horse stalls, corral, tack rm., 3 car gar., 5-car carport, gazebo, pvt. well. Seller Motivated! Asking \$524,700. Your Hostess: Anne Friedrich — Open Sat. 1-4.

MONTEREY

118 Spray Ave., Del Monte Beach — Great views of City & Bay, 3 Br, 2 Bth, 2 car garage. Remodeled big kitchen, sunken fireplace, hardwood and Berber carpets. Spacious private deck, steps to the beach. \$365,000. Your Host: Erv Kruse. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

MARINA

178 Lillian Place — Please come and view this lovely spacious & exceptionally well kept property on a quiet Cul-de-sac! Over 2,000 sq. ft., 10 years old. 4 Br, 2 Bath on 1 level! \$219,000. Your Hostess: Connie Somers, Open Sun. 1-4.

3015 Independence — NO WATER RATIONING! — 4 Bdrms., 2 Bths, Family room w/fireplace, extra lrg. kitchen, patio w/barbeque adjacent, double garage. Immaculate, newly painted, very good condition. Sellers motivated! \$179,000. Your Hostess: Janice Gardner. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

PRIVATE VIEWING

MALIBU EQUESTRIAN ESTATE

40 acres of prime virgin land. Oasis boasts a recently cleared private road; halfway up is a pad, several rear access roads and stream. Pad at the top has ocean view. All utilities. Land abuts Santa Monica State Park. Seven minutes to the beach. Half mile to the Inn of the Seventh Ray or to Equestrian Center. \$1,300,000. Jonathan Cope. 373-7096.

PEBBLE BEACH

Prime level lot near THE LODGE — 1,607 Ac. The most prestigious part of P.B. Walk to Lodge and Tennis Club. On the 15th & 16th. Fairway with ocean and golf course views. This is probably a virtual gold mine, a rare opportunity. Contact Georgia Dunlavy 624-5967 Eves. \$2,950,000.



Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

**"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans
And All Processed Locally"**

**Call Tom O'Meara
624-0600**

Investment Property Carmel - Camino Del Monte

Rare find! 2 - 1 bdrm., 1 bath, 1 studio, all have fireplaces, 1-car garage. Well maintained.

ASKING \$415,000



(408) 375-0000

Jane Mamat Real Estate
Investment Broker

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands
& Coast Highway Properties**

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

JACKS PEAK \$1,350,000
Minutes to everywhere! Solitude, majestic views, sunshine. Uncomparable 5 acre estate site with existing home. No bldg. moratorium on this property. Plans for new home included or design your own! 625-3300.

A PIECE OF CARMEL \$1,500,000
Well-located corner lot approx. 8000 sq. ft. south of Ocean Ave., across from Sunset parking lot & walking distance to the beach. Existing mix of commercial & residential units will help carry you thru development. 625-3300.

AFFORDABLE! \$329,000
This spacious, open, airy 3 bdr., 2 bath home has cathedral ceilings, modern kitchen, 2-car garage & deck. NOW \$329,000! 625-3300.

LOT CLOSE TO TOWN \$300,000
Three blocks to Post Office, 6 short blocks to beach up side of street, quiet area. 372-4500.

NEW IN CARMEL VIEWS \$645,000
Just listed, 3 BDR, 2.5 BTH. Point Lobos views, gourmet kitchen, designer perfect. 372-4500.

LOCATION, VIEWS & MORE \$475,000
Large 3 BDR, 3 BTH in great condition. Close to shopping and schools. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

FOR YOU!! \$136,000
New on the market! Move in condition 1 bdr, 1 bath unit is bright, cheerful, view of hills, patio, near clubhouse. 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY

HAS IT ALL! \$298,500
Want more for your money? This 3 bdr., 2 bath home on approx. 1 ac. has it all! Open beam ceilings, tile floors & sunny! 625-3300.

OFFERS PLEASE! \$469,500
Elegant 3 bdr., 3 bath end unit townhouse with gourmet kitchen, 2 fpl. & luxurious master suite. Near pool, tennis. 625-3300.

#86 DEL MESA \$187,500
1 bdr., 1 bath Del Mesa Carmel located in the peninsula's most beautiful setting. Security, privacy, nestled in the forest. 625-3300.

ELEGANT TUDOR \$989,000
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHS on gated 1 1/2 acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

40 CHOICE ACRES \$128,000
Situated in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views, ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

PEBBLE BEACH

PRIME LOCATION \$597,500
Newly remodeled 3 bdr., 2 bath quality home on large private lot with bright & open floor plan. Near MPCC Dunes course. 625-3300.

HISTORIC ESTATE \$6,500,000
Built for original developer of Pebble Beach. Situated on the 1st fairway of P.B. golf links. Magnificent ocean views & walking distance of the lodge & beach. Approx. 3.4 acres & 12,000 sq. ft. estate with detached pool house & commercial kitchen in the main house. Offered at \$6,500,000. 625-3300.

MONTEREY

SKYLINE VALUE \$389,500
3200 SQ. FT. 4 bdr., 3 bath family home in forest setting with small ocean view, vaulted ceilings, new carpet, storage galore! 625-3300.

DEER FLATS \$475,000
Immaculate, custom 4 bdr., 3 bath family home with separate guest wing. Cathedral ceilings, French doors, great location! 625-3300.

PROFESSIONAL OFFICE \$300,000
SF home on commercial property. Ideal for professional office. Great Monterey location! 372-4500.

THE FOREST \$419,000
Spacious 3 BDR, 3 BTH home in Skyline Forest. Two fireplaces, very nice condition. 372-4500.

VERY LIVABLE \$259,500
Good 3 BDR, 2 BTH home. Nice floorplan. Good area, convenient location/walk to town. 372-4500.

ELEGANT NEW HOME \$424,000
3 BDR, 3 BTH home, 2 fireplaces, spa, vaulted ceilings, bay windows. A must see. 372-4500.

BRAND NEW HOME \$289,500
Great floor design, 3 BDR, 2.5 BTH, living & dining room with fireplace. Approximately 2000 sq. ft. 372-4500.

TERRIFIC VIEWS \$649,000
Mountain, ray and city light views from this custom 4 BDR, 4.5 BTH home. Features galore. 372-4500.

PACIFIC GROVE

NEW LISTING! \$195,000
Least expensive 2 bdr. + home in P.G.! Great potential. Corner lot. Owner purchased new home & needs quick sale! 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

P.G. JEWEL!! \$429,000
Large lot with remodeled 4 bedroom, 2 bath home could be shared by in-laws, teenagers, etc. Totally remodeled!! 625-3300.

1ST TIME BUYER \$129,900
Perfect alternative to a condo. 1 bdr., 1 bath Pacific Grove cottage a few steps from town. 7x8 bonus room/office. MOTIVATED SELLER. 625-3300.

ARE YOU FUSSY? \$319,500
Washington Park home has spacious open floor plan, updated skylit kitchen, 1500 + sq. ft. 372-4500.

SMALL CHARMER \$215,000
Great weekender or starter, 2 BDR, 1 BTH, hardwood floors, brick fireplace, 60x60 lot. 372-4500.

CONTACTOR'S DREAM \$225,000
2 BDR, 1 BTH on 60x75 lot. Just waiting for remodel or expansion. Call now. 372-4500.

LOCATION & POTENTIAL \$379,000
2 story 3 BDR, 2 BTH, ocean views, best area of Pacific Grove. Loaded with character. 372-4500.

TASTEFULLY REMODELED \$277,500
2 BDR, 2 full bath near schools, bus and shops on corner lot. 372-4500.

MARINA

CAESARS PALACE \$195,000
Just listed! Custom built by Shuler. 4 bdr., family room, 2 baths, formal dining, solar heat for hot water, 1966 sq. ft. 625-3300.

CARMEL • 625-3300

100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500

888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

Serving Northern
California
Since 1906

A member of the
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.®



Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CARMEL

FORESTED OUTLOOK!

In walk-to-town location, a 3 bedroom, 2 bath home plus a separate-entry studio with bath. Features include a brick fireplace and, in most rooms, hardwood floors under carpeting plus a large rear deck off the dining room. Property needs TLC. Two-car carport. \$340,000.

STEPS TO PARK!

A wonderful family home within walking distance to the beach, town and schools. There are 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, an open-beam ceiling in the living room enhanced by a fireplace & French doors opening to the patio. Plus a separate-entry 4th bedroom with bath & deck and new shake roof. \$405,000.

"TOWNHOUSE STYLE"!

This contemporary home, sited on a 1/3-acre on a hillside setting, offers views of Carmel Valley. Beautifully maintained three-year-old, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home offering spacious open floor plan with soaring redwood ceilings, slate entry & tile-topped counters. Master suite encompasses the entire upper floor with a private deck, fireplace & Jacuzzi tub. Permanent home or fantastic weekend. \$445,000.



ON THE BEACH!

A spectacular oceanfront contemporary capturing unprecedented beach, ocean & sunset views from all major rooms. Exquisite choice of materials, 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 3 fireplaces, swim spa, and workout & training room. Beach-side backyard has private gate to world-famous white sands of Carmel Beach. One of only 12 beachfront properties in Carmel. \$1,950,000.

WALK-TO-BEACH!

This "old Carmel charmer" affords an easy walk to the beach. Renovated to preserve the original style of the free-flow floor plan, it features a large kitchen, dining area, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace in living room and covered front porch. On an oversized lot with a separate 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house. \$619,000.



CARMEL VALLEY

HACIENDA CARMEL CONDO!

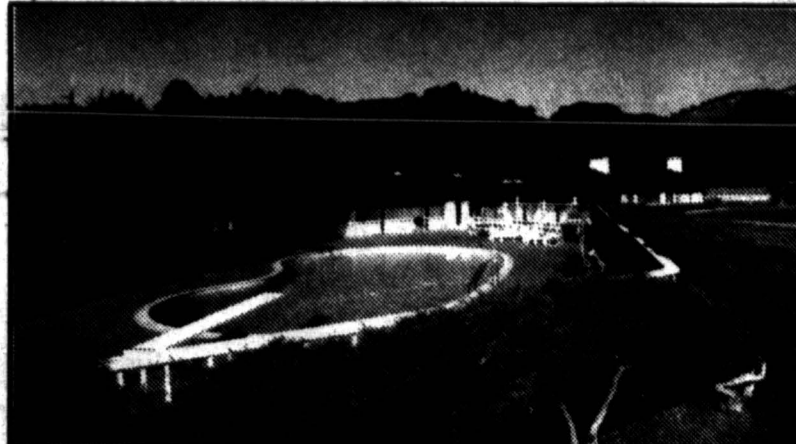
Capturing beautiful views of the mountains, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath end unit conveniently located across from the clubhouse. Common facilities include heated pool, dining room, infirmary, library & recreation room. \$192,500.

SUPERB FAMILY HOME!

Offering spectacular views, sunshine & privacy from its 1.4 acre serene setting. Spacious & well-maintained, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is ideal for creative artistic family with its 2 studios, den & dark room. Great environment with over 100 various species of trees plus level area around the home. Now \$398,000.



CARMEL VALLEY



OVERLOOKING QUAIL LODGE!

Valley & some ocean views are seen from this original Comstock adobe estate. Most rooms open to pool & tiled terrace. Features include newly-remodeled country kitchen, family room, den, 3 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms, 8 baths & 2 half baths, guest house, servants' quarters with kitchenette & game room with kitchen & living area. On 4.3 irrigated acres with well, 3 fenced pastures, corral & tack room! \$2,400,000.

ON TEN ACRES IN VALLEY!

"Solitiden West" or "Hillside in the Sun" includes a spacious main house and two good-sized guest houses. Located near the Village with tennis courts, swimming pool, handball court & landscaped grounds with many patios. \$2,350,000.

MINI-RANCH + VIEWS!

Charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath adobe secluded at end of private land on 1+ acres with fabulous views of the Valley. Small fruit & nut orchard, beautiful mature oaks, usable acreage completely fenced for animals. Additional detached guest quarters or office/studio of approximately 300 sq. ft. \$395,000.



MONTEREY

PLUS ARCHITECTURAL PLANS!

This lot is located in an attractive, serene setting bordering Alta Mesa Park. Virtually cloaked in greenbelt, the views are of tree-studded hills & canyons. Architectural plans prepared by John Matthams for a 3200 sq. ft. home, water permit and topo map are available & included in sales price of \$325,000.

BUDGET PRICED!

A light, open & spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in wonderful Hidden Hills area. Sunny, super-quiet area with beautiful views of hills & valleys. There's a new redwood deck & an office/studio with separate entry. Potential for remodeling or expansion in area currently exempt from water rationing or water moratorium. \$265,000.

IMMACULATE & CHARMING!

In a great location, a remodeled, 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home sited to take advantage of ocean views! Perfect for entertaining with 2 large decks, patio, built-in BBQ & spa. There is a nice family room with fireplace & a wet bar on the lower level. A generous size, used-brick a wet bar on the lower level. A generous size, used-brick fireplace highlights the living room. New solarium in master bedroom. Natural wood & lots of glass provide a contemporary flair to this appealing vacation retreat or permanent residence. Three blocks to Forest Hill shops & restaurants. \$385,000.



PEBBLE BEACH

WALK-TO-SEA!

You'll love this immaculate, custom-built home on 1/4 acre+ within walking distance to fairways & the ocean. A perfect Country Club home, there is an atrium entry, vaulted ceiling living room with brick-walled fireplace, built-in bookshelves in family room, formal dining, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Offering privacy plus private, landscaped fenced backyard. \$585,000.

OCEANFRONT PROPERTY!

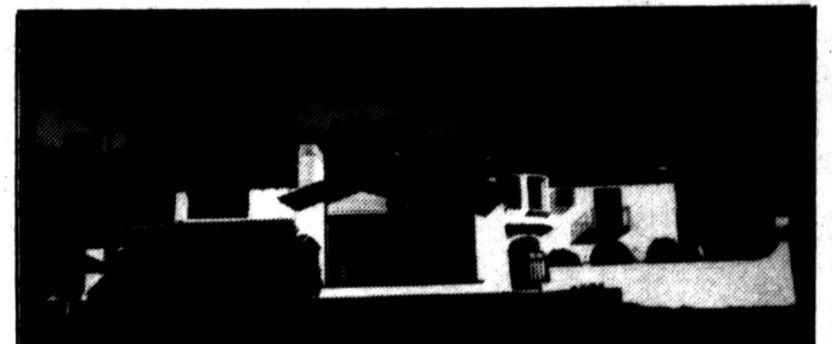
Commanding spectacular white water views of the ocean from Cypress Point to Point Joe & beyond, an irreplaceable .9 acre parcel set on a natural dunes habitat close to Spyglass & Cypress Point golf courses. Price includes approved plans for 5000 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath residence providing for extensive use of slate, copper, Carmel stone & walls of glass. \$1,750,000.

WONDERFUL VALUE!

Privately set on 2/3 acre near the sea & close to Spanish Bay Resort, a wonderful 4 bedroom, 3 bath home plus guest house. Features include formal dining, brick fireplace flanked by bookshelves in the living room, family room opening to kitchen & laundry room. Elegant accents are crystal chandeliers & marble-floored entry. \$795,000.

OCEAN GLIMPSES!

This brand-new custom-crafted 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath, home welcomes you with large entry featuring an open stairway. Master suite includes a separate sitting room, fireplace, walk-in closets & glimpse of the ocean. Lower level has separate bedroom & bath, wine cellar & entertainment room. Four fireplaces & extensive decking. \$2,245,000.



"FAIRVIEW"!

Secure behind gates on 2.3 acres bordering the 13th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links is this incomparable classic Mediterranean home. Breathtaking panoramic ocean vistas across the 9th & 13th fairways extend to Point Lobos & Pescadero Point. Designed by world-famous architect, it features wings extending in 4 directions from a circular high-ceilinged entry. Features include high beamed ceilings, floors of Spanish tile & hardwood, 3 fireplaces, 8 bedrooms & 9 1/2 baths — including guest house, & 4 courtyards. \$7,500,000.

OCEAN VIEW ESTATE!

On prestigious 17-Mile Drive, on 2 prime acres joining the 2nd fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links, a stunning, redesigned home totally reconstructed by architect Mark Meryash. Dramatic open plan features ocean views from virtually every room through broad expanses of glass. Spacious room sizes, cathedral ceilings, hardwood floors, large family room, gourmet kitchen, 5 fireplaces & total of 4 bedrooms & 5 1/2 baths — including luxurious master suite with study, 2 fireplaces & 2 marble baths. Expansive view decking. Short walk to The Lodge and Beach & Tennis Club. \$5,450,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE



ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300
Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300
Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300
666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494
The Inn at Spanish Bay

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens®

BEHIND EVERY GREAT COMPANY ARE GREAT PEOPLE

Fox & Carskadon/Better Homes & Gardens is the largest privately held residential Real Estate company in the bay area and the eighth largest nationally. Our agents' commitment to service is the most important ingredient in our ongoing success.

MEET OUR 1990 AWARD WINNERS

NUMBER "1" CLUB

Top Producer in Each Office



MICHAEL CANNING



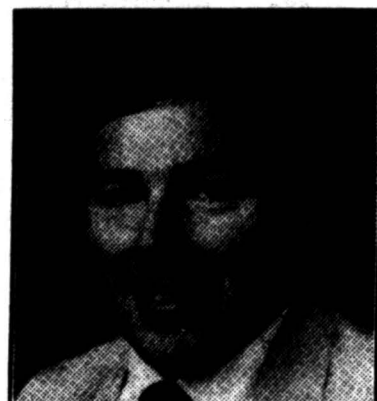
KENT NELSON



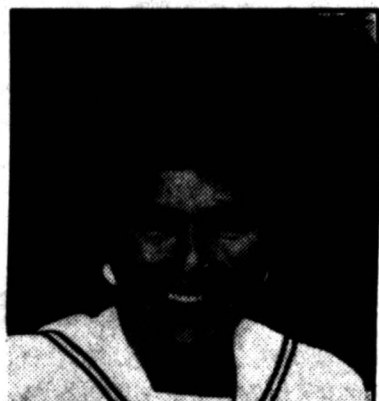
DEIRDRE READE

PRESIDENT'S SILVER

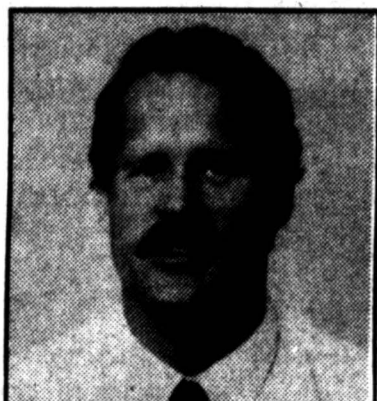
Top 3% Producers



KENT NELSON



DEIRDRE READE



DOUG STEINY

PRESIDENT'S CLUB

Top 10% Producers



MICHAEL CANNING



STEPHEN POOHAR



ROBERT WAHL

EXECUTIVE CLUB

Top 20% Producers



SHARON BIERMAN
Achiever of the Year



BETSY BROWN



PERKY
D'AMBROSIO



NANCY HIXON



SHIRLEE JONES



EVA J. LAWRIE



JERRY LUSTER



PAT SAMMON



GINGER WARD



RITA BASE WINN

EXCLUSIVE AFFILIATE OF SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY
GIVING YOUR WORLD-CLASS PROPERTY WORLD-CLASS EXPOSURE

(408) 625-9300
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 624-1200
Ocean Avenue (btwn. Dolores & Lincoln)
Carmel, California 93921

(408) 626-2595
Carmel Valley Ranch Resort
1 Old Ranch Rd., Carmel, California 93922

SPRING

Perspective

FASHION AND BRIDAL

A special supplement to
The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook
Pacific Grove Monarch and Monterey
Peninsula Review — March 14-15, 1991



Distinctive spring fashions gathered at Hilda of Iceland

Spring is bringing big and eagerly anticipated changes to Hilda of Iceland. Look for new styles in a fantastic new product,

"cool wool" — Tessitura wool from Italy, the smoothest, coolest, lightest, most comfortable wool you'll ever wear.

Hilda's spring collection will be arriving soon and many of the styles feature this wonder wool in jackets, slacks, skirts and even the Icelandic ruana, a lightweight cape-like garment that will easily ward off the coolness of a spring evening.

Hilda's styles are available in jackets, sweaters, long and short coats, cardigans, skirts, ponchos, and even blankets. Men's wear includes pullovers, vests, cardigans, jackets and shawl-like scarves. All the garments are lined with comfortable Stay-Flex lining to eliminate bagging.

Yarn for Hilda of Iceland garments are made by twisting together both the outer guardhairs and the soft underhair of Icelandic sheep.

The result: a lanolin-rich fleece that is both soil and water resistant. Properly cared for, the garments can last more than 20 years.

Come see the new spring styles at Hilda of Iceland, located on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores in downtown Carmel.

Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday.



LIGHT SPRING fashions have just arrived at Hilda of Iceland. Come see the new collection at the shop, located on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos at Dolores in downtown Carmel. (Wei Chang photo.)



FASHION HEADQUARTERS for the Central Coast is the oak-studded Del Monte Shopping Center in Monterey. Explore everything

from Macy's and Mervyn's to boutiques serving men and women. (Wei Chang photo.)

Del Monte Center provides premier shopping experience

Featuring the latest in fashion trends, including the '60s look, loose tops and skin-tight slacks and multi-colored denims, Del Monte Center presents the premier shopping experience on the Monterey Peninsula.

With more than 100 stores to meet your needs, Del Monte Center allows

customers the luxury of one-stop shopping.

In addition to well-known department stores such as Macy's and Mervyn's, Del Monte Center boasts services ranging from women's formal wear and sporting goods to men's sportswear and fine dining.

Del Monte Center is open Monday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Saturday

until 7 p.m. (Macy's and Mervyn's until 9 p.m.); and Sunday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. (Macy's and Mervyn's until 6 p.m.)

The center is located on Munras Avenue. Traveling south on Highway 1 take the Soledad exit, from the north take Munras Avenue.

For more information call 373-2705.

SPRING COLORS OF BENETTON.



UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.



UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

Italian Knits and Sportswear for Men, Women and Children



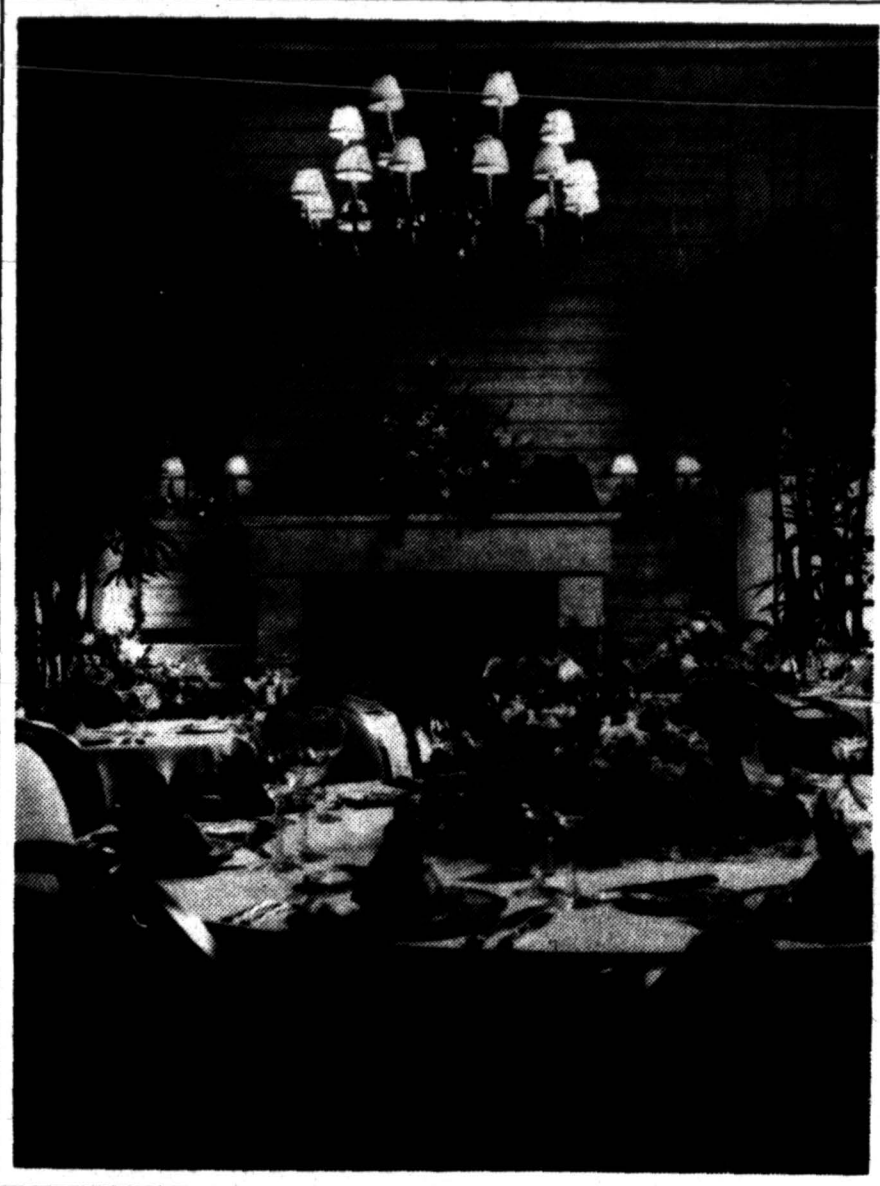
FREE PARKING
With Validation
(408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS
OF BENETTON.

SPRING *Perspective*

Pebble Beach planners smooth wedding details

For a truly memorable wedding experience let the catering staff at Pebble Beach arrange all aspects



PEBBLE BEACH offers not only unforgettable settings, but also the trained staff to expertly choreograph your special event.

or planning.

Let your mind stray to the happiness of the event, rather than worrying about clergy, cakes, carriages, entertainment, florals, linens, photographers and videographers, rehearsal dinners and room accommodations.

Indeed, setting and service have made the wedding at Pebble Beach an enduring tradition. With imagination and penchant for detail, the catering staff arranges everything to suit your individual needs.

Choose from three elegant locations: The Lodge at Pebble Beach, The Beach and Tennis Club or The Inn at Spanish Bay.

All three locations feature classic settings, overlooking the rugged Carmel Bay, replete with finely trained, experienced staffs.

To arrange appointments at The Lodge at Pebble Beach or The Beach and Tennis Club call 624-3811, and for The Inn at Spanish Bay call 647-7500.

New Benetton Collections strike an attitude

Groove is in the heart as spring brings the '60s forward.

A "hip" influence is definitely evident in the Benetton Collections, but the attitude remains ultra-fresh and undeniably '90s.

The United Colors of Benetton's clientele spans the globe as well as the generations. To be universally understood and enjoyed, Benetton goes beyond color, texture and trends to improving textiles and easywear-easycare qualities.

The Monterey Peninsula's young and trendy frequent Benetton in Carmel Plaza for its bold, progressive clothing, but also for its international flair, natural fabrics, comfort and affordability, which are things that appeal to everyone.

Janis Padover, owner of Carmel Benetton, puts together a United Colors store for the modern classic, laid-back natural and avant-garde dresser. Carmel Benetton customers are all different ages — coming and going in all different directions, yet they can find their niche in the Benetton environment.

The Zeroto (infant), and 0-12 (children), lines are full of colorful dress and playwear. Washable,



THE WORLD of Benetton is progressive, bold and comfortable. Clothing is available for all ages at the Carmel Plaza shop. (Wei Chang photo.)

durable and downright fun, Zeroto and 0-12 gets a "wow" from Mom, Dad and junior!

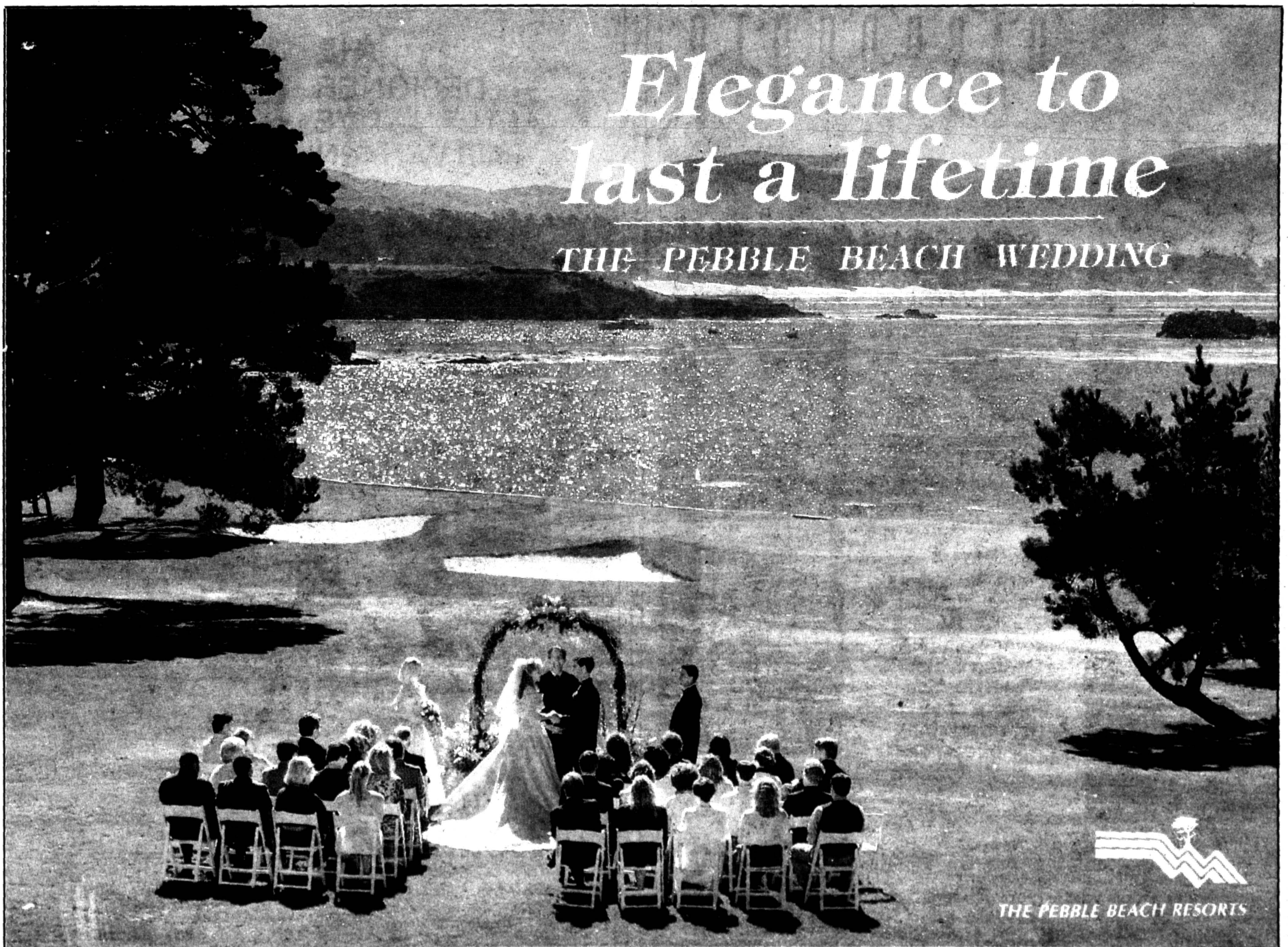
For adults, Carmel Benetton's spring collection offers a mix of textiles and

design influences:

Come into the world of Benetton, located in the Carmel Plaza, Ocean and Junipero in downtown Carmel. Phone 625-6969.

Elegance to last a lifetime

THE PEBBLE BEACH WEDDING



THE PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS

The first day of the rest of her life should also be the best. Which is why your daughter deserves a wedding, or at least a reception, at Pebble Beach. At The Lodge at Pebble Beach (624-3811). The Inn at Spanish Bay (647-7500) or the The Beach & Tennis Club (624-3811). We'll handle it all. All you have to do is call.

Polly Flinders is the outlet for hand-smocked dresses



HAND-SMOCKED designs, perfect for Easter dressing-up, are offered for up to 60 percent off retail prices at Polly Flinders in the American Tin Cannery. (Wei Chang photo).

Polly Flinders in the American Tin Cannery provides shoppers with the unique opportunity to buy their world-famous hand-smocked dresses for up to 60 percent under retail prices.

For the spring, consider a hand-smocked Easter dress, stitched with rabbits and Easter egg baskets, for girls up to 13 years old.

Polly Flinders ships these dresses from the islands of St. Vincent and Barbados, where native craftswomen spend three hours on each garment.

These garments with their delightful smocking or namentation are wonderful for special occasions, like Easter or Christmas, or for seasons such as back-to-school. The dresses, in sizes from 0 to 14, are of pure cotton or cotton-blends, for the utmost comfort.

Polly Flinders also has a new line of soft knits. Don't forget that the factor-direct concept to these gems makes for great deals.

For more information, call 655-1054.

Sportswear is king at Skyr Factory Store



CLASSIC SKYR sportswear will keep you timelessly in fashion. And the Skyr Factory Store in the American Tin Cannery offers prices that are happily reasonable. (Wei Chang photo).

Tired of trying to stay abreast of the latest fashion trends? Well, stop into Skyr Factory Store, where classic sportswear is king.

For more than a quarter-century, the Boston-based company has been providing men and women with the finest in clothing, from casual and work clothes to skiwear and activewear.

Noted for its traditional East Coast flavor, Skyr, located in the American Tin Cannery, carries one of the widest selections of turtlenecks for men and women to be found anywhere.

You'll also enjoy the vast selection of handknit sweaters.

With prices 20 to 70 percent below suggested manufacturer's prices, Skyr will be happy to put you on a mailing list of sales and promotions.

The store is open Monday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., Tuesday and Friday until 9 p.m., and Sunday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Phone 372-6528.

PASSPORTS

Come in & see
our new
SPRING
ARRIVALS...

Comfortable and
easy-to-wear
looks from
romantic florals,
ethnic-inspired
designs, bright &
colorful prints to
vacation-minded
packable styles!

Pier 1 Passports
collections offer
comfort with
figure-flattering
styling in the
latest fashion
trends & colors...
at irresistible
prices!



**Pier 1
imports**
associate store
A Place To Discover.

A delightful shopping experience
awaits you...from rattan furniture,
clothing & jewelry, decorative
accessories & tableware to great gift ideas!

HOURS: MON.-SAT. 10-7, SUN. 11-6
490 LIGHTHOUSE PACIFIC GROVE

THE DESIGNER ALTERNATIVE FOR WOMEN

Labels include Anne Klein,
Ralph Lauren, Pendleton, Argenti,
Liz Claiborne, Laura Ashley,
Ellen Tracy,
Oscar de La Renta,
St. John,
Ann Taylor
...and more!

Also...Shoes,
Handbags, Jewelry,
and
Fine European
Soaps

**Monterey
Resale Shop**

Monday-Saturday 10:30-5

(In the Monterey Hotel complex)

405 Calle Principal • Downtown Monterey • 372-1729

**Shop the world under one roof
at Pier 1 Imports in Pacific Grove**

Pier 1 imports



Aside from being a terrific place to buy furniture, household items and gifts, Pier 1 Imports has a variety of women's clothing and accessories.

Currently there are six new lines for spring and summer, including Simple Pleasures, Impressions, Spice Island, Lounge Around, Seaside and Country Garden.

Items include dresses, pants, scarves, hats, earrings, necklaces, bracelets and purses, for starters.

As the store's name would suggest, these are mainly imported, from India, Thailand, Indonesia, Peru, Greece, China, Phillipines and Guatemala.

Pier 1 also has furniture, dinnerware, wall hangings, baskets, candles, soaps and kitchenware to chose from.

Pier 1 Imports, at 490 Lighthouse, is open from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Saturday. On Sunday, the store hours are 11-6. Phone 373-5955.

NOT ONLY furnishings for the home but also fashions for spring are assembled at Pier 1 Imports in Pacific Grove. The shop stocks clothing from around the world. (Wei Chang photo.)



DEREK RAYNE has provided classic and timeless clothing for ladies and gentlemen for more than 47 years. Awaiting you at the downtown Carmel store is a helpful and experienced staff who can assist the ladies in

their selections, including (left to right), Linda, Nell, Vivien, Pam and Marianna. (Not pictured: Ann, Louise and Jane.) Derek Rayne is located on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln. (Wei Chang photo.)

Timeless fashions assembled at Derek Rayne Ltd.

A friendly smile and a genuine thank-you await the customer at Derek Rayne Ltd., located in the heart of downtown Carmel.

For 47 years the renowned Carmel store has offered classic and timeless clothing for both ladies and gentlemen.

A helpful and experienced staff is there to assist in all customer needs. Nestled in Carmel's village atmosphere, Derek Rayne

provides ladies' fashions by such noted labels as Geiger, Ballantyne, Herbert Grossman and Pringle.

Expert hand tailoring from the in-house full-service tailor shop adds an extra dimension to Derek Rayne's range of services.

For men, sports coats and suits come to you from Southwick, Corbin and Oxxford.

Other quality offerings include shoes crafted by

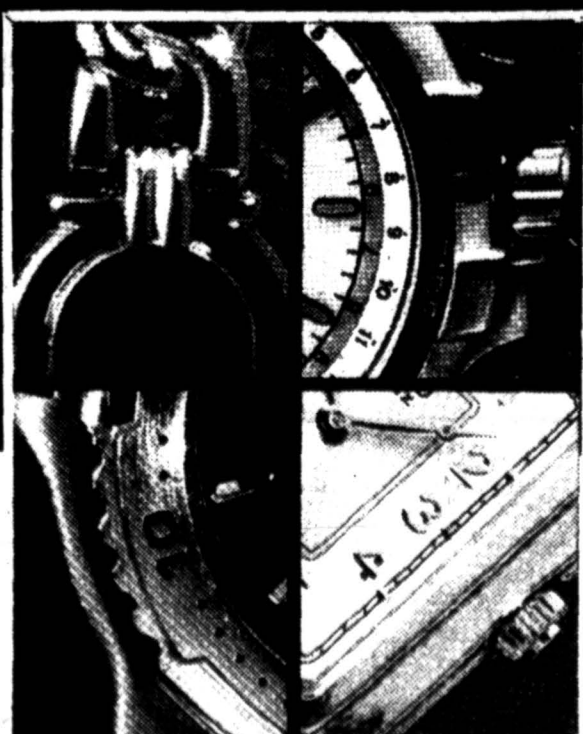
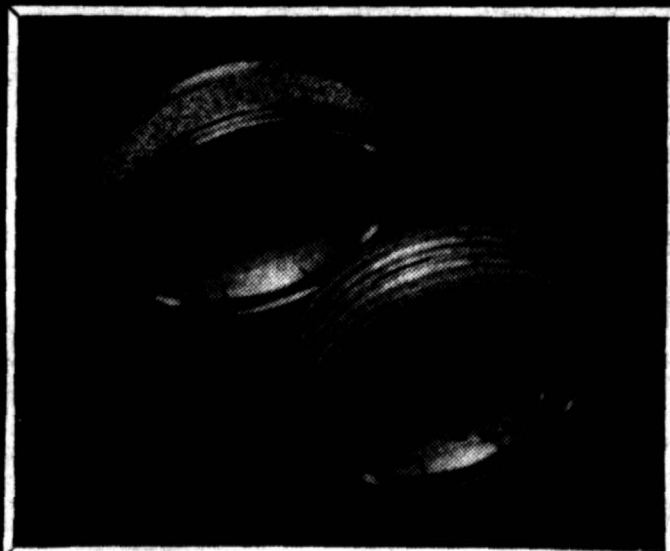
Alden and Cole-Hann; dress shirts by Hathaway and Ser; sweaters by Pringle, Barie and Alan Paine; as well as ties by J.L. Roberts.

Derek Rayne invites you to come in and view their quality classics — all accompanied by a friendly smile and genuine thank-you, of course.

Derek Rayne is located on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln Street in Carmel. Phone: 624-1251.

SUZUKI Jewelers

Fine Diamond & Colored Stone Jewelry
Authorized Seiko & Tag Heuer Dealer
Quality Watch & Jewelry Repair
(Done on the premises)



Now in our 31st year on
the Monterey Peninsula

Monterey Galerie • 482 Alvarado
Suite 1, Monterey • 655-1348



Talk is Style

Your hairstyle doesn't start with your hair, it starts with you. We discover the look for you by talking to you about your lifestyle and current trends. Then by using all our skills: Cutting • Perming • Coloring • we create the style for you. A simple idea but Talk is Style.

Free consultation with every visit. No appointment necessary.

A FULL-SERVICE SALON
MASTEY • L'ANZA • REDKIN • PAUL MITCHELL

Appointments or Walk-ins
Mon.-Sat. 10-9 • Sunday 10-6

373-2729

Command Performance
STYLING SALONS

We've got the style for you.

Del Monte Shopping Center (Next to Toys, Etc.) Monterey

Rita Seger's RSVP Boutique: 'traditional with a twist'

Feb. 15 marked the first anniversary of Rita Seger's RSVP Boutique and it was celebrated in style.

Rita Seger and her manager Jodi Hermans

celebrated with 10 of their best customers at a High Tea held in Mrs. Seger's home at Carmel Valley Ranch.

The concept of the store

remains "traditional with a twist." The twist is a one-of-a-kind vest made of kimono cloth, a silk print jacket that is very '40s in style, and retro look dresses with great hats to complete the look. They also carry antique jewelry and ethnic jewelry by artists such as Alana Leigh. Mrs. Seger is an interior designer and describes the look as what you would wear to the Design Center.

The philosophy of the store is that clothing is fun, shopping is therapeutic and what better way is there to spend time and money? — none!

The psychology of the store is that women get to be little girls again, play dress-up, share a camaraderie, take something home, and everyone is happy.

Shopping at RSVP is an experience — hopefully a joyous one. Remember those wise words, "When the going gets tough, the tough go shopping!"

RSVP Boutique is located in the Su Vecino Court on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. For more information, call Rita Seger or her manager Jodi at 624-8964.



Experience essence of spring in style at Margo's Fashions

Come into Margo's Fashions in downtown Carmel and you'll get the flavor of springtime.

The colorful interior creates an atmosphere of "Easter having arrived." At Margo's, you'll find high fashion at affordable prices, guaranteed to make any woman look elegant.

Created in a delightful blend of cotton and rayon for the slender and the grande figure alike, the garments are flowing, exotic, unusual and feminine.

One fashion critic described the creations as having "rich earth tones with a Moroccan flair."

Margo's Fashions has a wide variety of accessories, like earrings from Greece and necklaces from France.

Custom-made belts will fit the design of any outfit, and purses are made to match as well.

Margo's Fashions is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday; until 5 p.m. Saturday; and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday.

It is located on San Carlos Street and Seventh Avenue (next to the Royal Danish Cafe). Phone 624-7933.



MARGO selects separates from around the world to create fun, flattering, comfortable new spring wardrobes. Explore Margo's Fashions on San Carlos and Seventh, Carmel. (Wei Chang photo).

The LONG Look of Hilda...

Darks...Lights...Brights...

Pull-Over and Cardigan Styles NOW \$90
Reg. \$112-\$119 Specially Priced AT



HILDA
OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel • (408) 625-4150

Selected Fine Imported Fabrics For Spring and Summer Fashions



Just Arrived!

Linen Cotton Blend
Fabrics from Japan

Original Apparel
Designs by Kazuko

- Accessories
- Quality Buttons
- Notions
- Burda Patterns

Shown: Originals by Kazuko; Fabrics from China. Hand tie-dyed indigo raw silk; pants in coordinating raw silk; Dragon earrings in bone china.



KAZUKO'S

FABRICS • COUTURE

625-1855

Mission Patio - Mission St.

btwn. 5th and 6th Ave. • Carmel



COMMAND PERFORMANCE is home to some of the best-trained stylists on the Monterey Peninsula. They can create a versatile everyday "look" or a special occasion style. For details, call 373-2729. (Wei Chang photo).

Command Performance stylists undergo ongoing training

With on-going, in-house professional classes taught by world renowned instructors, the staff at Command Performance certainly has some of the best-educated hair stylists on the Monterey Peninsula.

This, of course, allows stylists to stay abreast of the latest fashion trends.

This spring look your finest at weddings and gala

events by allowing Command Performance to provide that special "look," — French braids and up-dos are just two of the styles featured at the salon.

Located in Del Monte Center, Command Performance is a full-service salon with 13 stylists able to find the right look for everyone — that means men, women and children. The studio also employs

master stylists Susi, Chong, Jeff and Bonnie, hair artist Danell and manicurist Kimberly.

Fine hair products offered at Command Performance include Lanza, Redken, Paul Mitchell and Mastey.

Command Performance is open from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday. Walk-ins are welcome. Phone 373-2729.

Exhilarating fashion experience offered by Renaldi d'Italia

American men can add a touch of Italian flair to their style with the help of Renaldi D'Italia.

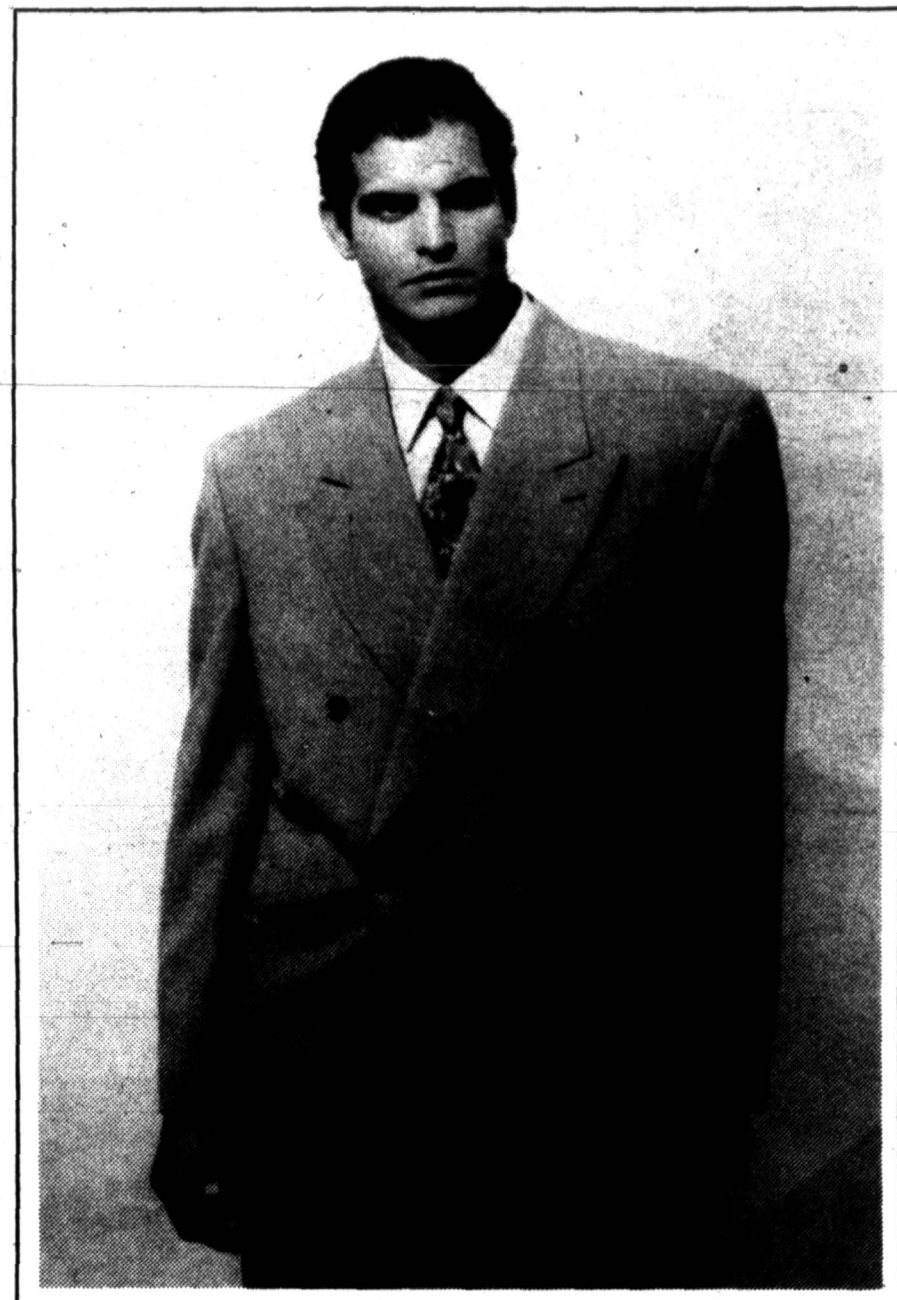
There you'll find the finest Italian garments, footwear and accessories for men and women — all classically designed with distinct attention to detail and color.

Everyone knows Italian suits are popular these days, with their softer, more relaxed look, and their natural shoulders instead of the padded look.

You'll get the finest service and personal attention at Renaldi. The well-trained staff recognizes everyone's individuality — that is, their style and coloring and the types of garments that make them look their best.

Timely, expert alterations are also available at Renaldi to achieve the perfect fit.

For an exhilarating fashion experience, it's



THE STYLISH flair of Italy can be yours in fine suits, footwear and accessories from Renaldi D'Italia. The store also carries innovative fashions for women. (Wei Chang photo).

Renaldi D'Italia, open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday. The

store is at 461 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Phone 372-0669.

Come & share in the fun! Now's the time to sign up for spring classes!

The Finishing Touch Modeling School and Agency

A full-service agency placing models for:

- Fashion shows
- Television commercials
- Advertising and brochures
- Promotionals

Offering personalized courses, including:

- A full 10-week modeling course (14 years and up)
- Six week pre-modeling classes (7 to 13 years)
- Self improvement courses
- Wardrobe and fashion consulting
- Job preparation
- Make-up techniques

Spring classes are forming NOW for all ages — children through adult, male & female
CLASSES TO BEGIN APRIL 3RD

Please let us know how we can help you.

375-9890

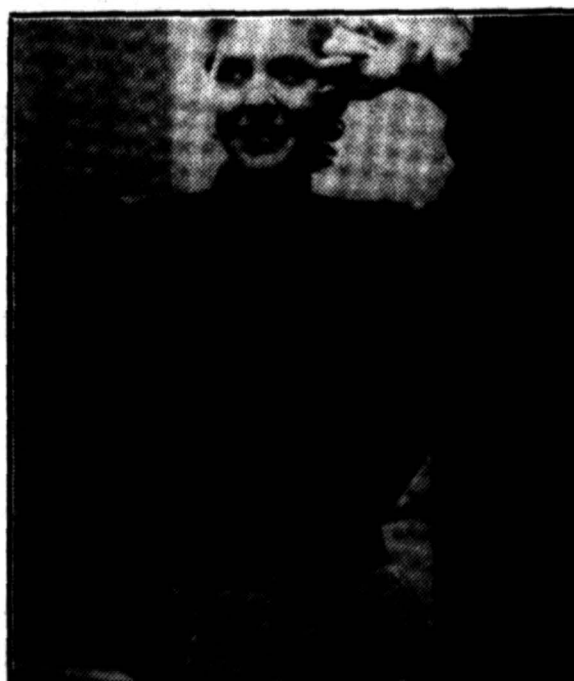


Renaldi d'Italia

SPRINGTIME FASHION-ITALIAN STYLE



Zarella DONNA SPRING



GIANFRANCO FERRE UOMO



Timeless Fashions

...That's what you'll find at Renaldi. Distinct attention to detail & fabrics that are soft & fluid to go along with styling — including linen, silk, wool, cotton & viscose. And, best of all, Renaldi will make you look good & feel great. Surprise!... Attractive prices, always.

461 ALVARADO ♦ MONTEREY ♦ 372-0669 ♦ 10am to 6 pm ♦ CLOSED SUNDAY



FASHION-FORWARD outfits available at four of the many fine stores at Carmel Plaza — fashions from Georgiou, Talbotts, Mark Fenwick and Rose Brown. Modelling the outfits are (from left to right), Debbie Brown Karl Dobbratz,

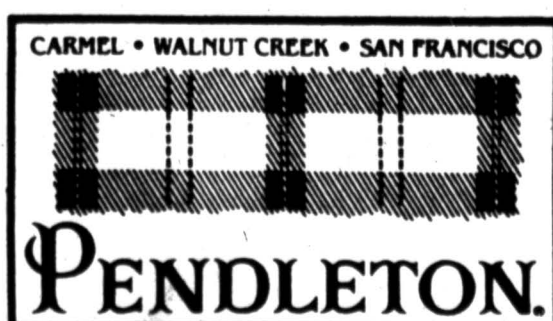
Lindsay Lehman and Kay Fore. With more than 50 stores in one convenient location, from restaurants to book and toy stores to a wide variety of fashion boutiques, Carmel Plaza is able to offer a little something for everyone. Carmel Plaza is

located on Ocean Avenue between Mission and Junipero streets, across from Devendorf Park in downtown Carmel. There's also plenty of free parking with validation. (Wei Chang photo.)

PENDLETON. IT'S NOT JUST WOOL.

Come in and view Pendleton's beautiful Spring collection of men's and women's fashions of cotton and cotton blends that have the same traditional styling and quality you have come to expect from Pendleton.

Open Daily 10 to 6



Cottage Row • 6th & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 625-9505



SPRING FITNESS & AEROBIC PROGRAMS

8:00-9:15 Tues.-Thur., 9:00-10:15 M-W-F

Check Our Great Prices...Full Membership Available
SINGLE-\$35 Down & \$30/Month • FAMILY-\$50 Down & \$47/Month

• Free Weights • Stairmaster (Nautilus, Paramount, Schwinn, Lifecycles) Aerobic Center air-conditioned with SUSPENDED wood floor. Personal sports and rehabilitation evaluation programs.

Get personal instruction from the Peninsula's ONLY professional fitness coach George DuBets, strength coach for the Texas Rangers Baseball Team (four seasons) PGA and LPGA Tour Professionals.



CARMEL FITNESS CENTER HOURS:
Mon.-Fri. 6:30-9, Sat. 10-7, Sun. 12-5

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
6:30-8:00	Marcy		Marcy	Marcy	Marcy		Low Impact
8:00-9:00		Domine		Domine			Low Impact
9:00-10:15	Domine		Domine		Tricia		Low Impact
10:15-11:05	George	George	George	George	George		Stretch
10:00-11:15						Wendy	Aerobic
11:00-12:00	George (Stretch Class)	Tricia	George (Stretch Class)	Tricia			Low Impact
11:30-12:30						Marcy	Low Impact
12:15-1:00	Wendy		Wendy		Wendy		Body Cond.
4:00-5:00	Wendy		Wendy		Wendy (Conditioning Stretch)		Low Impact
5:15-6:30	Domine		Domine		Lynne		Aerobic
5:15-6:30		Wendy		Wendy			Aerobic
6:30-7:45	Marcy		Lynne				Low Impact Aerobic
6:30-7:45		Lynne		Lynne			High Impact Aerobic

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
Shopping Mall, Plenty of Free Parking Behind Safeway.
17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd., Highway 1

624-8746



624-TRIM

SPRING *Perspective*

**Larger sizes the specialty
of The Company Store**



SHOWN HERE is a black-and-white striped split skirt, and a black-and-white stars-and-moons T-shirt.

The Company Store maintains a shining reputation as a fine designer boutique specializing in larger sizes for women.

Using quality fabrics made of 100 percent cotton, rayon, silk, wool or linen, the Company Store's designs range from elegant eveningwear to the casual look, plus all styles in between, in sizes 14 to 24.

Offering dresses designed by Lady Like and coordinated separates created by its San Francisco store, the Company Store also features clothes and accessories designed by local artists.

Those works of art include hand-painted jackets, unique jewelry and hand-painted silk scarves.

The creations clean with ease and are perfect for an active lifestyle at home or while travelling.

The Company Store, at the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel, is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily. Phone 625-6602.



LET THE staff of Carmel Pendleton show you the newest fashions for spring. They are, from left, Janell Ashing, Caroline Craig, Suzanne Case, Jeanette Quilan and Kelly Gibbens. (Wei Chang photo).

Just in: the new spring looks at Carmel Pendleton

This spring Carmel Pendleton combines the famous Pendleton quality with lightweight fabrics of cotton and cotton blends for men and women.

Inspired by the beauty of America is a theme that Pendleton's designers used in choosing the color of patterns for this exciting line.

Of course Pendleton is still America's premier wool specialist and there is always an excellent selection of woolen products, in-

cluding blazers, skirts, pants, jackets and accessories for women — all in misses sizes and petites.

And for men there is the famous Pendleton shirt, plus sweaters, slacks, sport coats and casual jackets.

One of the most interesting and popular aspects of the Pendleton line is the collection of authentic Indian blankets. Bright, vibrant colors with original designs have made these collectors' items.

Also there is a special

selection of the Indian blankets made into jackets and vests — these items are made especially for the three Northern California Pendleton stores.

In a time when so much of the apparel is imported, it's refreshing to find quality such as Pendleton that is all made in America. Stop by and see what real American quality is all about.

Carmel Pendleton is located at San Carlos Street and Sixth Avenue in downtown Carmel. Phone 625-9505.

**Style is
something you
can recognize.**

To experience the finest, visit the Carmel Plaza where we've combined fine stores like Mondri, Benetton, Saks Fifth Avenue, Peck & Peck and Talbots with over 50 fine stores, specialty shops, restaurants, and galleries in one superb location. Ocean Avenue across from the park. Carmel-By-The-Sea. Free parking with validation.



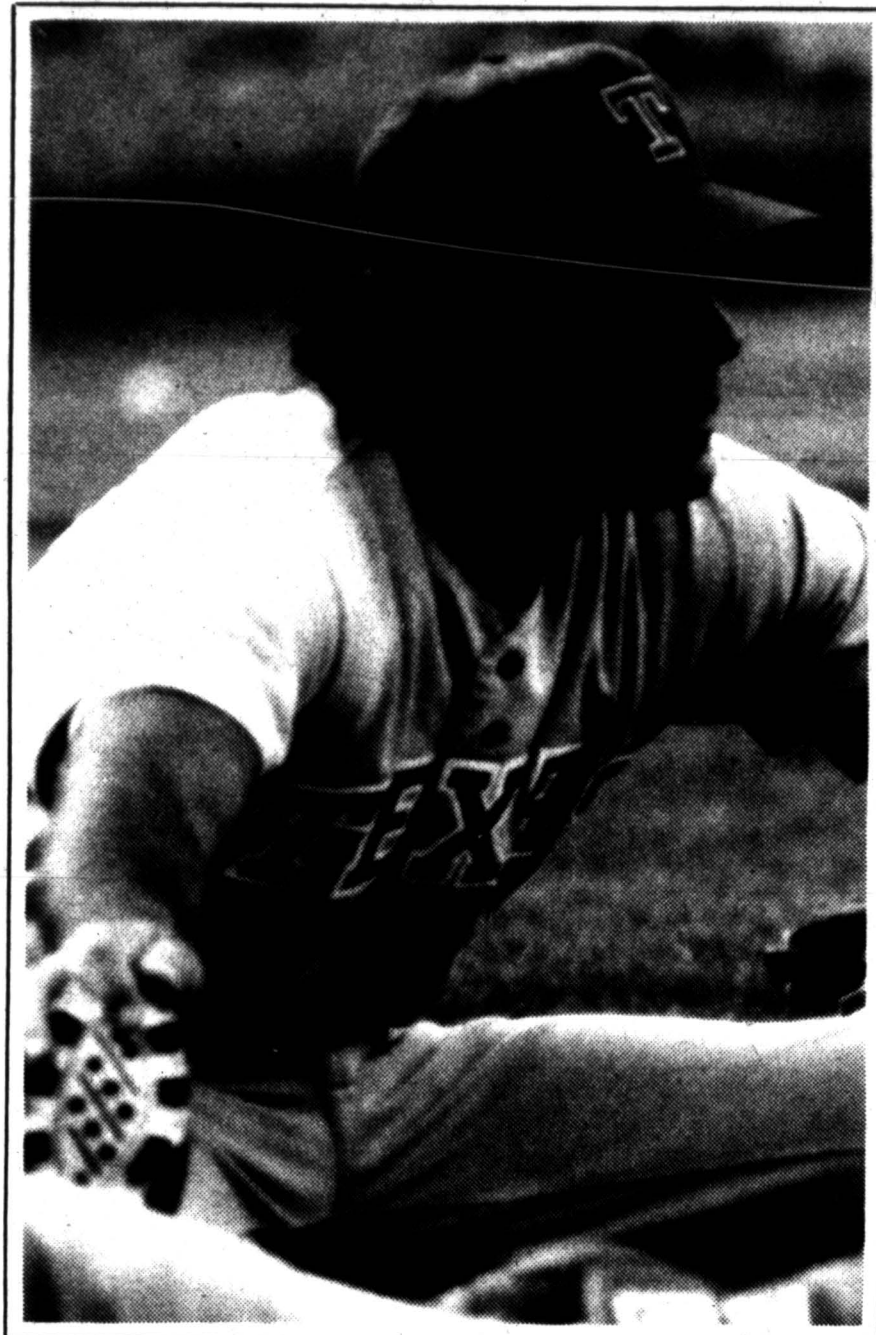
CARMEL PLAZA



■ SAKS FIFTH AVENUE ■ TALBOTS ■ I. MAGNIN ■ BANANA REPUBLIC ■ MONDI ■ BENETTON ■ PECK & PECK ■

Health always in fashion at Carmel Fitness Center

The '80s and '90s have brought us an awareness of resistant training (weight lifting), in all areas of the



GEORGE DUBETS, owner of the Carmel Fitness Center in The Crossroads, is the peninsula's only professional fitness coach, strength and conditioning coach for the Texas Rangers baseball team for four seasons, and coach of PGA and LPGA Tour professionals. Call Carmel Fitness Center at 624-TRIM.

media, including the emergence of specialty magazines on personal and sports conditioning.

Unfortunately the meteoric rise of weight training has also brought an incredible amount of fraud and misuse in the industry. The general public's lack of education in fitness had aided this abuse.

Educating the public to be wise consumers in choosing a fitness facility to meet their needs is one way to eliminate further abuses in the industry.

The cost of a membership in a health club or center is about the same as that of a large household appliance, along with a long-term contract.

He or she should also try out the facility and look for professional guidance.

George DuBets is owner of Carmel Fitness Center, strength and conditioning coach for the Texas Rangers baseball team and works with George Burns of the PGA Tour.

For information about the programs available at Carmel Fitness Center, call 624-TRIM (624-8746).

SPRING *Perspective*

Jane Archer carries handknits a wardrobe can grow on

With spring comes warmer weather, but there's still a coolness to the air that calls for a light

wrap such as a sweater, and where better to find that bit of warmth than at Jane Archer?

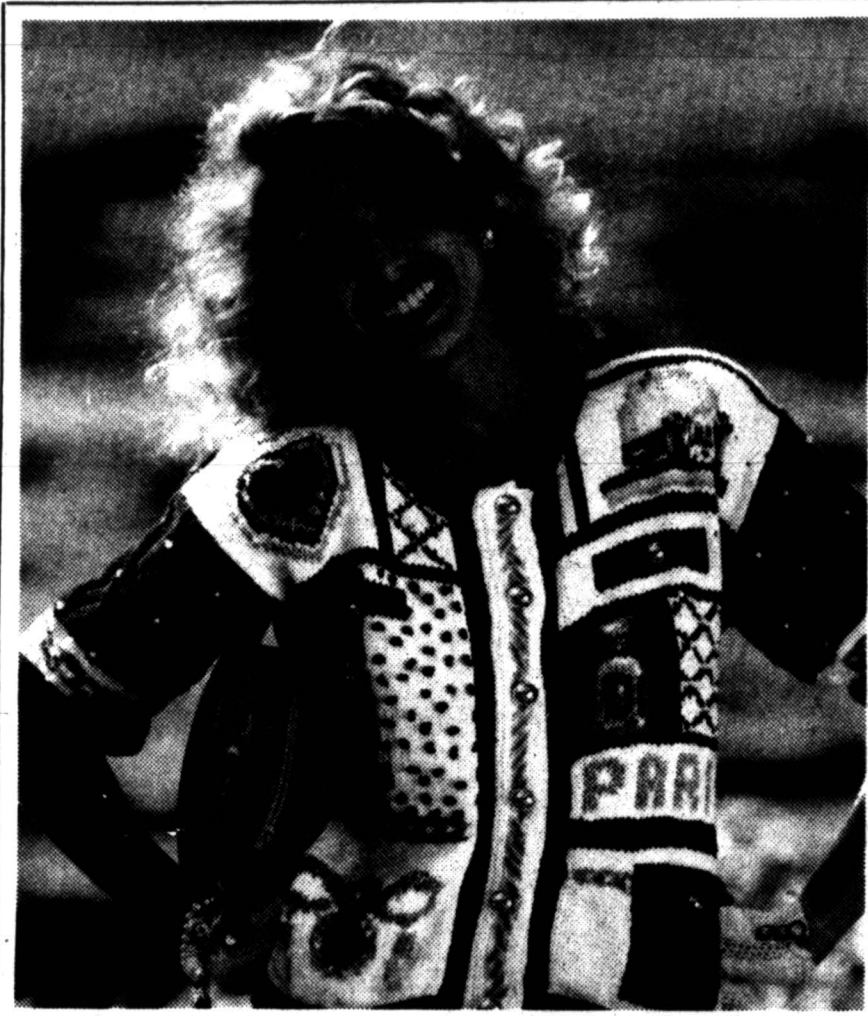
Jane Archer offers one of the most extensive and exclusive collection of sweaters to be found anywhere, including imported handknits from Peru, Chile, Argentina, Canada and the U.S.

Additional labels boasted by Jane Archer include Berek, Fia, Jeene, Marisa Christina, Eagle's Eye and Bordado. Sweaters are crafted in cotton, mohair, alpaca and wool.

Jane Archer is also the sole U.S. distributor of Go Go, the prestigious line of Canadian hand-knit sweaters.

Other ideas to bring to the new season include accessories such as belts, necklaces and jewelry.

Jane Archer is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday and is located in The Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Phone 625-9643.



HAND-KNITS from around the world in colorful shades of spring are now in stock at Jane Archer. The boutique is located in the Crossroads, Carmel.



JANE ARCHER



Specializing in classic & unusual sweaters & knitwear
157 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 625-9643

RITA SEGER

RSP

Classic Apparel and Accessories
"With a Twist"



Su Vecino Court Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th Carmel 624-8006

Harve Bernard means friendly prices for fashion

Harve Bernard in the American Tin Cannery can

meet a remarkably wide range of needs.



THE HARVE Bernard designer-direct outlet in the American Tin Cannery outfits men and women in everything from casual-wear to dressy ensembles. (Wei Chang photo).

First of all, the shop has a full range of clothes, shoes and accessories for men and women, sizes ranging from petite to large to anywhere between.

Then there is the range of formality. You are liable to find what he needs, whether you are looking for a tuxedo or a pair of walking shorts.

Getting the precise fit is a priority. Consider the full line of separates that can be combined to make suits, "to fill the gaps" if complete suits available at the store are not quite right.

It's important to remember Harve Bernard will special order for currently unavailable items, or available items in different sizes.

A designer-direct operation, the shop offers high quality merchandise at competitive prices.

An informal, friendly environment makes shopping at Harve Bernard a pleasure. Store hours are 10-6 Monday through Saturday, 11-5 Sunday. For more information, call 649-5991.

Carmel Dress Shop takes an elegant approach

The wonderful thing about fashion is there's something to fit everyone's tastes and pocketbook.

Consider the designer look, the elegant attitude and the practical approach — at Carmel Dress Shop those three qualities are molded into one fashion statement for women.

Expand your wardrobe this spring at Carmel Dress Shop, with suits, jackets and slacks made from Ultra Leather, brought to you by the makers of the completely washable Ultra Suede.

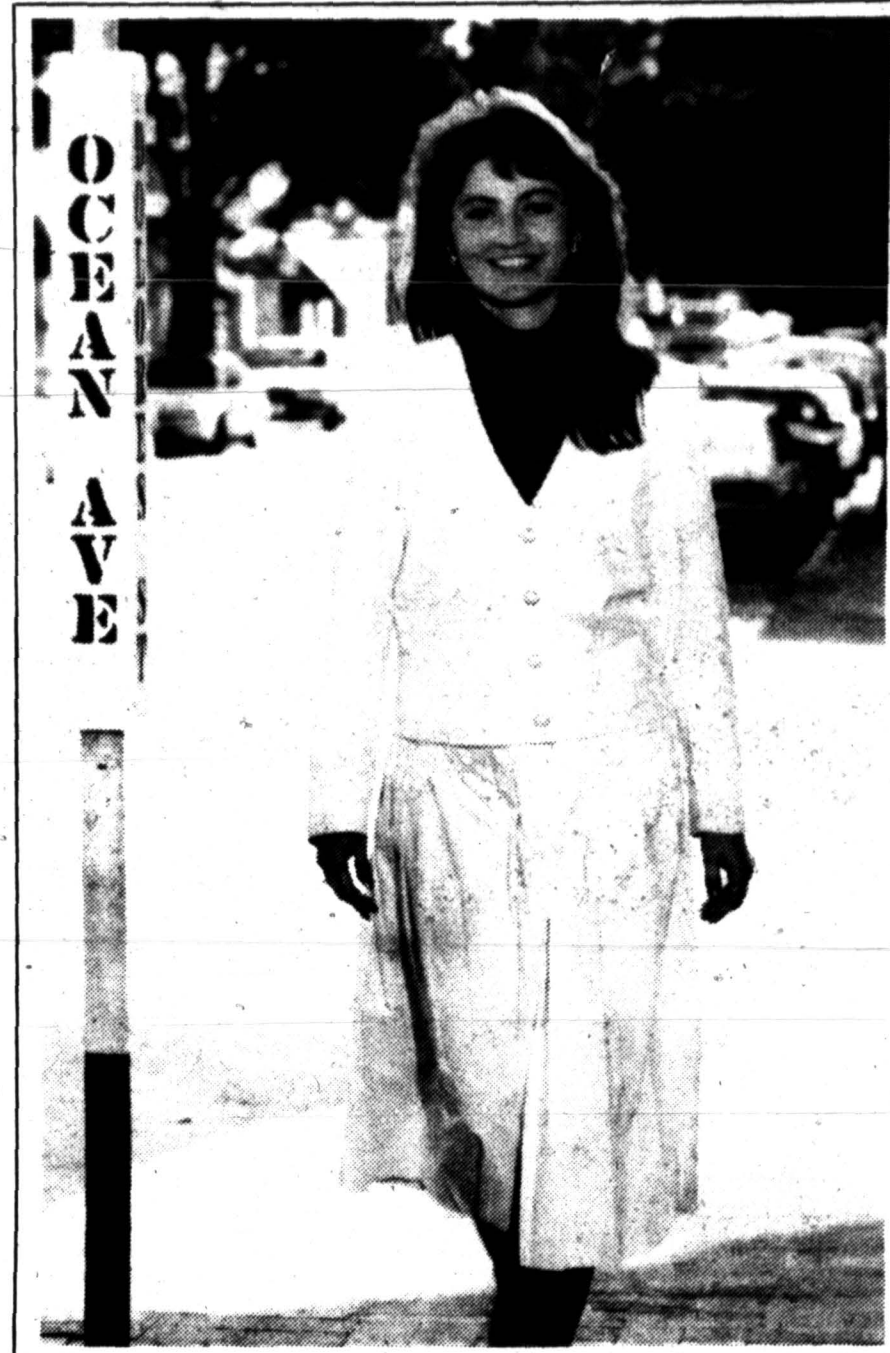
Carmel Dress Shop offers the best selection of Castleberry Knits on the peninsula, suits and dresses by Peter Lynn and Susan Fries and a wide selection of Ultra Suede and traditional fabrics by Lili Ann.

For those chilly spring evenings, Carmel Dress Shop features reversible jackets, fabulous fake furs and unique sweatshirts and warm-up suits, some with Ultra Suede trim.

To complement its fashion, the store offers ample jewelry made by such famous names as Christian Dior and Napier, and presents Austrian crystals by Swarovski.

Carmel Dress Shop is open from 9:30 a.m. to

5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. The store is located on Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street. Phone 624-3389.



BRANCH OUT this spring with the help of the designer suits, slacks, jackets and accessories assembled at Carmel Dress Shop. The boutique is on Ocean Avenue at Dolores Street. (Wei Chang photo).

ELEGANT, EXCITING, EXCEPTIONAL ...



The Ear Pin™

...available in many other captivating styles and can be worn as pierced or non-pierced earring.

Available at

TREASURE CHEST

624-0666

Ocean Ave. at Monte Verde in the Court of the Golden Bough, Carmel



Accents

The shops are filled to overflowing with exciting, original accessories ... each designed to add just the right touch of drama. Hats, gloves, ornaments

Hats

The final touch! Picture perfect hats, each uniquely ours. You must see the most outstanding collection of fashion hats found anywhere. You'll love the look!

Color

Select your dyeable fabric shoes, bags and ornaments from the largest selection found anywhere! Fancy Feet will custom match glowing colors to enhance your ready-to-wear and professionally dye your purchases, free of charge!

Fancy Feet Boutique

237 Crossroads Shopping Center Carmel (408) 624-3424
Old Town 50 University Ave. Los Gatos (408) 395-2447

BRIDAL SECTION

From selecting the invitations, dress and flowers... down to the last detail for the reception.

TGO Photography captures wedding ambiance, excitement



CAPTURE the loveliness and even the fun of your wedding day with the experienced "eye" of lensman Tom O'Neal. For details, contact TGO Photography at 659-5040.

Carmel Valley photographer Tom O'Neal, with a click of the shutter, has the ability to truly capture your wedding's ambiance and excitement.

Through his TGO Photography, O'Neal pledges to make your wedding photos "fun."

"I love weddings," he says, referring to the joyousness of the occasions.

Mind you, O'Neal approaches photography in a less-than-traditional manner. You'll not find any "grip and grin" shots with him.

Instead, O'Neal looks for candid and animated shots of the wedding party and friends.

O'Neal has been practicing his craft since the late '60s in Los Angeles, where he designed more than 100 record album covers.

His interest in shooting weddings surfaced after he was married and he viewed the ceremony as "one of love."

For more information, contact TGO Photography at 659-5040.



AN EXTENSIVE selection of tuxedos is available for rental or purchase at Dick Bruhn's in downtown Carmel. Staffers

Mannie Hinderstein, Bill Fowler and Dom Belardo can assist you in finding the right style and perfect fit. (Wei Chang photo).

Dick Bruhn: shopping choice of the well-dressed man

If you're dressing for elegance, let Dick Bruhn's formal wear propel you forward in style.

Specializing in tuxedo sales and rentals, Dick Bruhn's offers designer names such as Henry Grethel, Pierre Cardin, Christian Dior, Bill Blass and Yves St. Laurent.

The store also carries a

full line of accessories to complement you on that special evening.

Boasting a staff of five full-time tailors, Dick Bruhn's also features the finest suits and sportcoats hand-tailored by Louis Roth, Hickey-Freeman and Austin-Reed.

For those more casual moments, be sure to see

Dick Bruhn's St. Croix department.

Dick Bruhn's is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday; 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday and Saturday; and 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street in Carmel. Phone 624-8235.

Derek Rayne
Ltd.

Carmel's quality ladies apparel shop—for those that seek out the best—announces...

NEW
SPRING
ARRIVALS!

GEIGER
THE ORIGINAL



Ocean Avenue • 624-1251
Carmel-By-the-Sea



MARGO'S
fashions
of Carmel

from Slender
to Grande Dame

Feminine, Elegant,
Sexy Clothing
and Accessories

BELTS • PURSES
JEWELRY • SCARVES

High Fashion
at affordable prices!

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 10-5:30, Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-4
Major Credit Cards Accepted

Stonehouse Terrace • San Carlos & 7th
Carmel, CA 93921 • P.O. Box 7434
(408) 624-7933



LOCATED DIRECTLY on glittering Monterey Bay, the Monterey Plaza Hotel provides a stunning setting for a reception or honey-moon. For complete information, call 646-1700.

Monterey Plaza Hotel supplies dream-like settings

When planning your first-class wedding nothing but the best should be acceptable.

On the Monterey Peninsula, the best is the Monterey Plaza — on the water, a stroll from the marvelous Monterey Bay Aquarium, Fisherman's Wharf and Monterey's historic Presidio.

Everything you need to make your wedding memorable is ready and waiting at the Monterey Plaza. A glittering ballroom presided over by magnificent hand-painted murals depicting the Monterey coastline is the tranquil setting for up to 500 guests.

For more intimate weddings of 10 to 200 guests, enjoy the Plaza's smaller

rooms, which can also accommodate outdoor gatherings.

Let the Monterey Plaza Director of Catering anticipate your special needs and help you arrange a wedding that will long be remembered.

For more information call 646-1700. Monterey Plaza is located 400 Cannery Row in Monterey.

Designer dresses within reach at Monterey Resale Shop

Experience the best of both worlds this vernal season at Monterey Resale Shop, the store for women who know and appreciate top-quality clothing at below retail prices.

The small consignment boutique features such labels as Anne Klein, Calvin Klein, Ralph Lauren, Ellen Tracy, Joannie Char, Pendleton and Liz Claiborne.

Of course, all clothing represents up-to-date styles and is in excellent condition.

Located kitty-corner from the Monterey Sheraton in the Monterey hotel complex, Monterey Resale Shop presents a viable designer alternative for the entire spectrum of women's fashions.

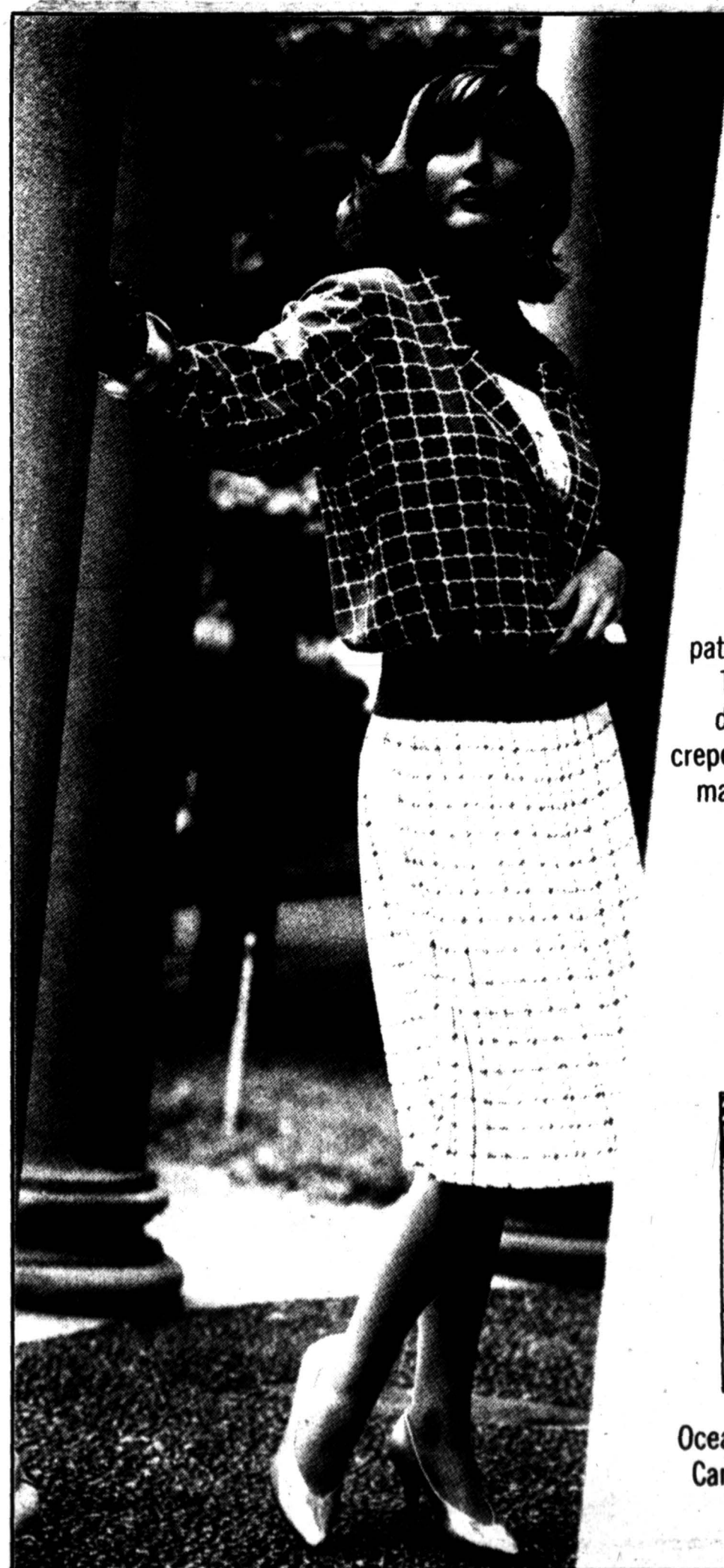
Monterey Resale Shop also features a wide range of jewelry and accessories to match that special outfit. Fine European soaps are also available.

Monterey Resale Shop is open from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through



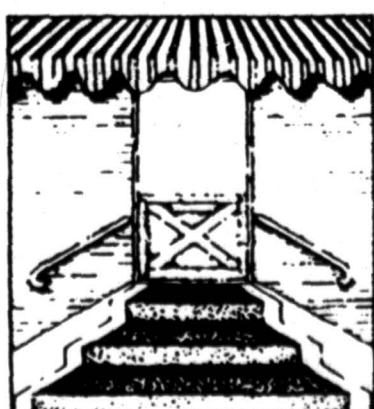
THIS TEA-length sheer gray gown trimmed in cream lace by Victor Costa is a steal when purchased at Monterey Resale Shop. The shop can outfit anyone for a special occasion in designer originals at below-retail prices. (Wei Chang photo.)

Saturday and is located at downtown Monterey. 405 Calle Principal in Phone 372-1729.



This eye-appealing positive negative interplay of matching patterns looks ever so crisp. The shirt, pleated skirt & dickey are all of polyester crepe de Chine trimmed with marvelous Dacron® Ratine ribbing. Shirt has back zipper. All washable.

THE CARMEL DRESS SHOP



Ocean Avenue & Dolores St.
Carmel • (408) 624-3389



The Company Store Specializes in Sizes 14-24



Featuring
Our Own
Designs
and
Unique
Accessories

Shown: Pastel stirrup
pant with matching
overblouse.

The COMPANY STORE



153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL (408) 625-6602

1913 FILLMORE ST.
SAN FRANCISCO (415) 921-0365

Belgian Bakery renowned for sumptuous pastries and now — dinner!

At a restaurant called the Belgian Bakery & Cafe

Grill you'd expect to get thick, delicious Belgian waf-

fles, but who would have expected a bonus of grilled

steaks, seafood and chicken on the menu?

But that's exactly what you get when you visit the cozy restaurant located at 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane near The Barnyard at the mouth of Carmel Valley.

While the Belgian Bakery has existed for years at the same location providing mouth-watering desserts and pastries to the peninsula, as well as breakfast and lunch, it's only recently that new owners Jay and Sylvia Moehring have added a full dinner menu. The added bonus is that dinners

feature Jay's famed char-broiled items.

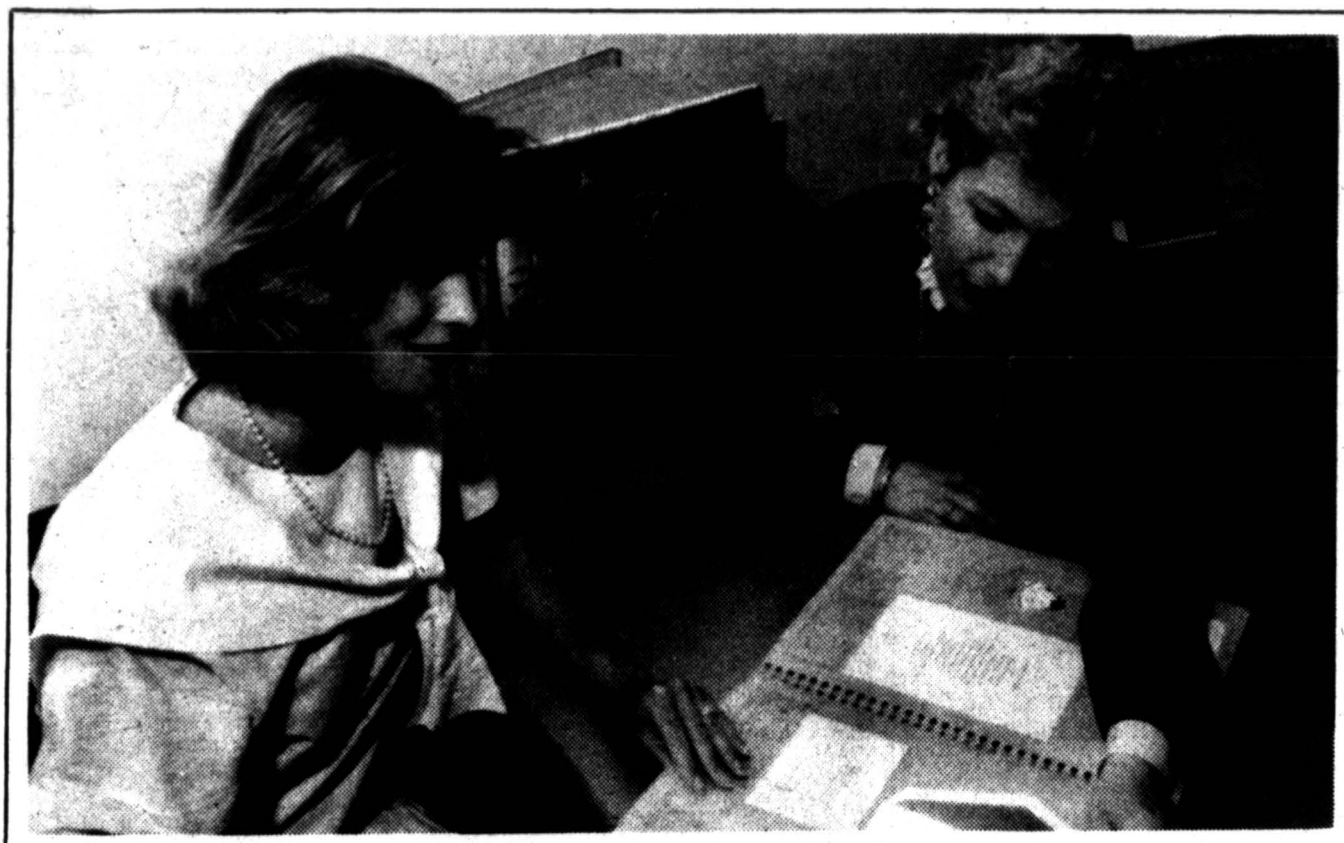
The menu is diverse, to say the least. Breakfast ranges from the ever-popular eggs and bacon and tasty omelettes to the aforementioned Belgian waffles, French toast and fluffy pancakes.

Lunch runs the gamut from fresh pastas and sandwiches to a variety of burgers made with one-third of a pound of lean ground beef. Offerings also include soups and salads and the "Triple Treat": soup, half a sandwich and

salad. Perfect for a fast, yet complete, lunch.

But dinner is where the Moerings shine, what with Jay's skills at the grill and Sylvia's in the bakery. Both come with excellent credentials:

Breakfast and lunches are served from 7:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and dinners Wednesday through Saturday from 5:30 p.m. Reservations are not needed, but are graciously accepted. Call Jay, Sylvia or Roger at 624-8449 for reservations or more information.



FROM INVITATIONS and programs to thank-you cards, Alphagraphics Printshops of the Future in downtown Monterey will smooth the way in filling your wedding stationery orders. (Wei Chang photo).

Let Alphagraphics design your custom wedding invitations

For a wedding with everything done right, leave the printing to Alphagraphics Printshops of the Future.

Located at 201 West Franklin St. in downtown Monterey, Alphagraphics

custom-designs wedding invitations.

In fact, it can do your entire wedding package, from invitations and programs to the thank-you cards. At no charge, consultants will help with selection and design.

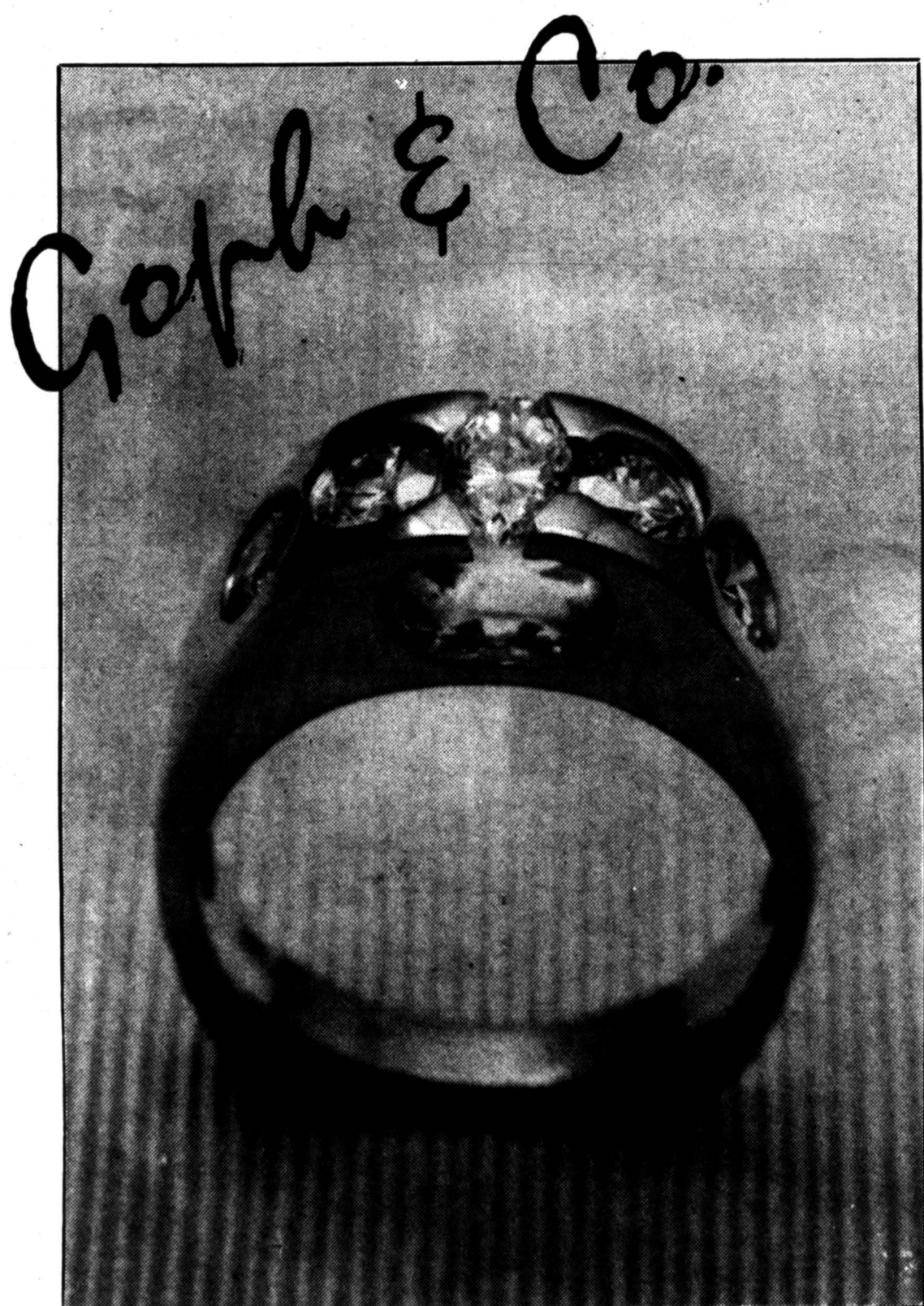
Weddings are a small but important part of the business.

Hours are from 8:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday, 10-2 Saturdays. For more information, call 373-8168.



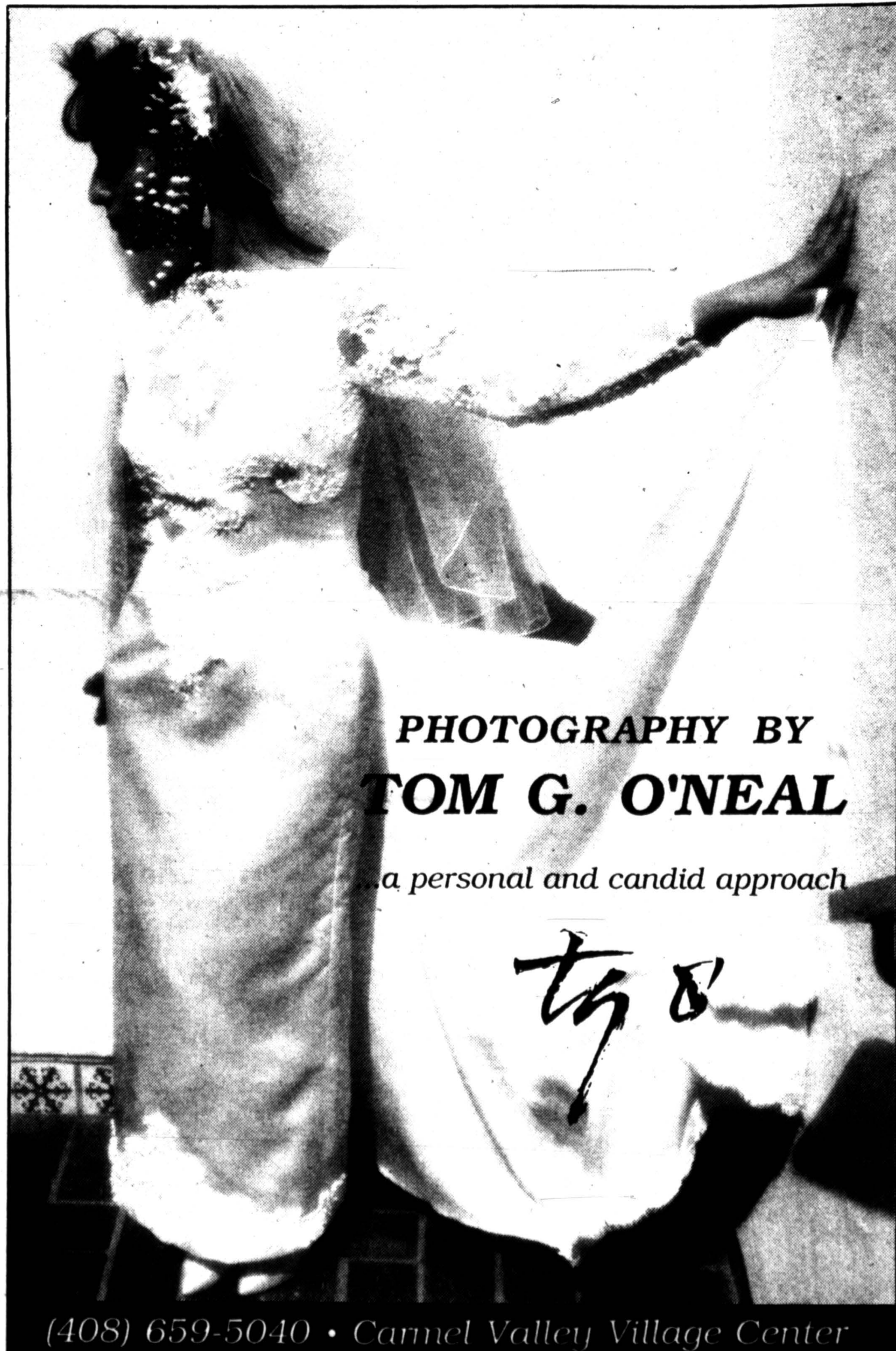
IN ADDITION to the mouth-watering desserts that brought it fame, the Belgian Bakery & Cafe Grill, now owned by Jay and

Sylvia Moehring, serves a tempting full dinner menu. (Wei Chang photo).



A LOT MORE THAN A SYMBOL — A COMMITMENT

MISSION PATIO
MISSION STREET BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
CARMEL BY THE SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921
625-1001 • 1-800-24K-GOPH



PHOTOGRAPHY BY
TOM G. O'NEAL

a personal and candid approach

(408) 659-5040 • Carmel Valley Village Center

Complete your trousseau at Barbizon Lingerie



COMPLETE YOUR wedding trousseau with the luxurious matching ensembles showcased at Barbizon Lingerie in Pacific Grove. (Wei Chang photo).

At Barbizon Lingerie in Pacific Grove, their specialty is romantic gift possibilities.

Located in the American Tin Cannery, Barbizon has everything a bride may wish for her trousseau.

Just as the mood should be romantic, the fabric should be soft and light, befitting spring.

That's why Barbizon has an assortment of "spring-weight" fabrics of 100 percent cotton and Blendaire, Barbizon's own famous fabric.

This spring, the store is emphasizing embroidery and lace trim for its long gowns, matching robes, chemises and teddies.

Hours are 10-6 Monday through Saturday, and 11-5 Sunday. Phone 372-6138.

Corning Factory Store filled with gift-worthy kitchenware

Why not give something you know they can use, like kitchenware.

as Corelle everyday dinnerware.

As a "factory-direct" operation, Corning is able to offer affordable prices. What's more, great deals are to be had on "seconds," that is, merchandise with nothing

wrong but a few dents or scratches.

There's also indispensable miscellaneous goods, everything from cookie cutters, pastry brushes, spatulas, and many assorted gadgets.

For more information, call 373-2636.

The Corning Factory Store in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove carries a full line of Revere and Corning products, as well

Federico's Shoes supplies special occasion footwear



SPECIAL SHOES for special events, not to mention the exclusive line of Dyables, are all gathered at Federico's, 542 Abrego St. in Monterey.

Let your shoes match your outfit this spring with vibrant colors offered by Federico's Shoes in downtown Monterey.

Federico's features the exclusive line of Dyables, which come in pristine white but can be dyed to match any fashion, from a whisper of a color to the brightest bursts of hues — amaryllis, blue, columbine, cynanus and lily of the valley.

Federico's has more than 100 styles to choose from in sizes ranging from 4 to 12 and widths in sizes from aa to D.

Federico's also offer handbags to match your outfit for that special springtime event.

Federico's Shoes is open from 8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday. The store is located at 542 Abrego St. in Monterey. Call 649-3322 for more information.

Memories Made Special



our wedding day is a celebration to be remembered. Come to the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey and celebrate in a uniquely beautiful setting without the worry of last-minute details.

Having recently completed a multi-million dollar renovation of our ballrooms, banquet rooms, and lobby, the Doubletree Hotel provides an atmosphere rich in contemporary color and furnishings. Add breathtaking views of the Monterey Bay and Fisherman's Wharf, and you have a truly inviting setting in the heart of Monterey for your rehearsal dinner, reception, and even honeymoon.



Our wedding consultant and catering professionals will help you plan this special occasion down to the last detail. Invitations, flowers, food, entertainment — together we'll design a celebration suited to your individual style and taste.



The Doubletree Hotel offers special wedding and honeymoon packages, and even discounted rates for your overnight guests.



Begin planning your wedding day celebration with us. Call the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey today at 649-4511 for a free brochure filled with information on how we can make your memories of this day very special.

**DOUBLETREE HOTEL
MONTEREY**

Two Portola Plaza, Monterey, CA 93940
408-649-4511

Please join us
for this very
special event...

FEATURING:

EXHIBITS
MUSIC

FASHION SHOW

REFRESHMENTS

Make it a day of lunch,
Shopping & the Bridal Fair...



AMERICAN T

2ND
ANNUAL

Outlet C

Bridal

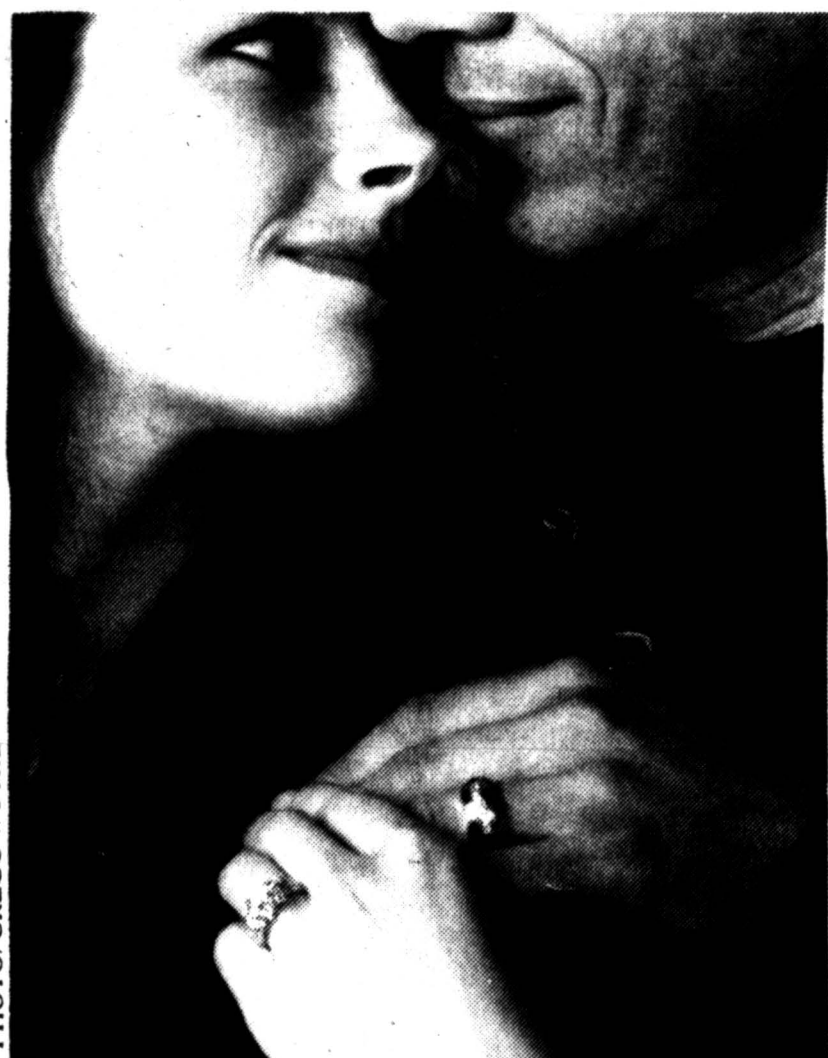
Saturday, March 16th

"Your Full-Service Jeweler"

Manufacturer / Distributor
Wholesale to the Public

mr 2

WHERE YOU NEVER EVER HAVE TO WAIT FOR A SALE



PHOTO/GREGG WUTKE

Fine Jewelry
Appraisals

Repair • Design
Pearl Stringing

*Largest Selection
of Diamond
Wedding Rings
on the
Monterey Peninsula*
Loose Diamonds Available

Graduate
Gemologist

AMERICAN
TIN CANNERY
125 Ocean View
Pacific Grove
(408) 646-1922

When You Select Your Fine
Bone China, Remember...

For over a century and a half Royal
Doulton has had the privilege to take
part in special occasions the world over.

We continue that tradition by inviting
you to explore the advantages of our...

FULL SERVICE BRIDAL REGISTRY



AMERICAN TIN CANNERY OUTLET CENTER
125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove • (408) 372-1793

A COMPANY-OWNED RETAIL OUTLET

EVERYDAY
VALUES
20-70% OFF
SUGGESTED
RETAIL

SKYR



AMERICAN TIN CANNERY OUTLET CENTER

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove • 372-6528
Monday-Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 11-5

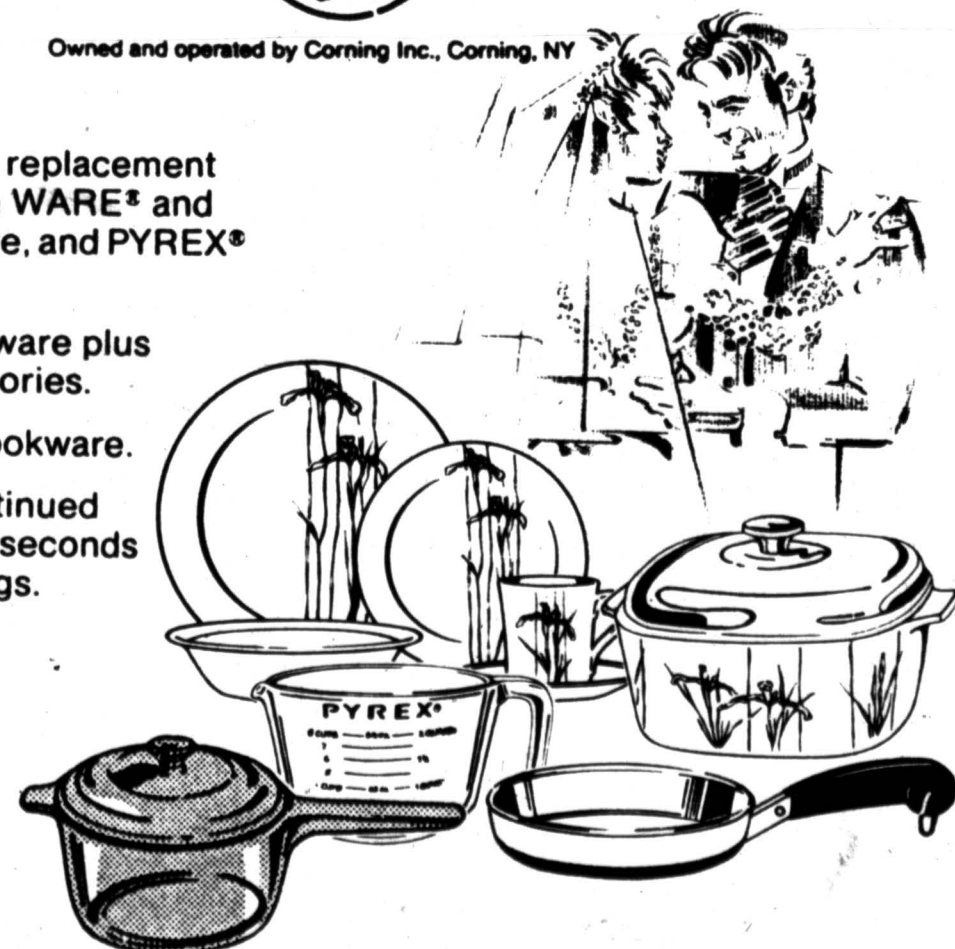
CORNING REVERE



Owned and operated by Corning Inc., Corning, NY

- Wide assortment of replacement parts for CORNING WARE® and VISIONS® Cookware, and PYREX® Ovenware.
- CORELLE® Dinnerware plus coordinated accessories.
- REVERE WARE Cookware.
- Overstocks, discontinued products, cosmetic seconds at substantial savings.

Imagine what
we can do
together.



CORNING/REVERE FACTORY STORE

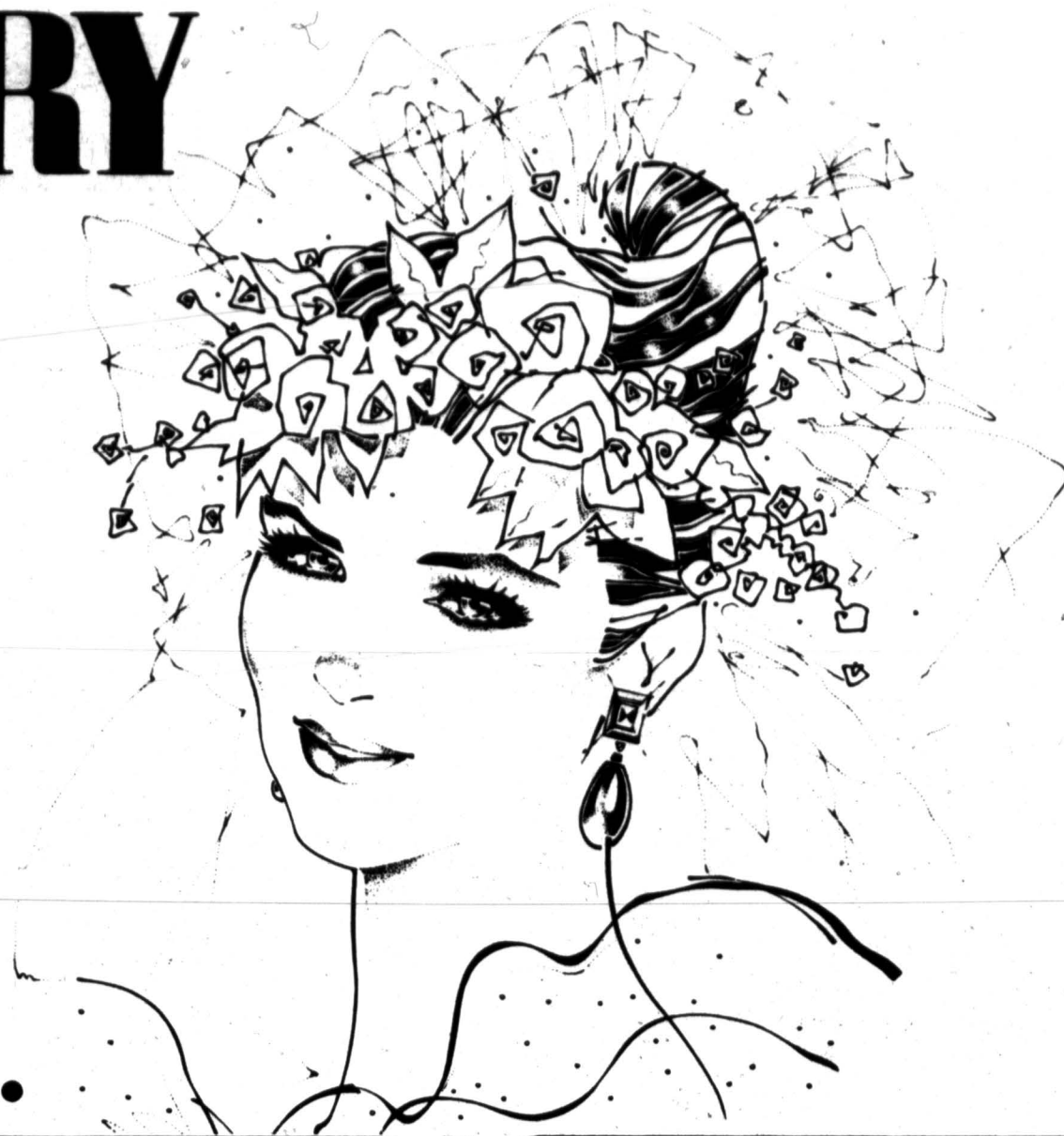


In The American Tin Cannery Outlet Center
125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove
Open 7 Days a Week (408) 373-2636



TIN CANNERY Center Fair

h • 12 Noon-6:00 p.m.



DRAWINGS

FOR:

**Brides
Mothers-of-the-Bride
and other
Special Giveaways**

**American Tin Cannery
125 Ocean View Blvd.
Pacific Grove**

**For More Information Call
(408) 372-1442**

Barbizon



FINE LINGERIE
AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

Factory Outlet Stores

30% to 60% savings off
suggested retail price

The luxury of fine
lingerie is reflected in our
fabrication, embroidery,
laces and detailing....

Our stores offer
you the finest lingerie
at affordable prices

We accept VISA and MasterCard

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY

125 Oceanview Blvd. #306
(1 Block from the Aquarium)
Pacific Grove
Daily 10-6, Sun. 11-5



FINE DESIGNER CLOTHING FOR MEN & WOMEN

By owner/designer
Benard Holtzman
...Sophisticated clothing
with the style & tailoring
to make you "feeling like a million"
without having to spend the same.

JEWELRY & ACCESSORIES
Including Shaving Kits, Agenda Books,
Briefcases and Wallets

Special Order Available

harvé benard

BY BENARD HOLTZMAN

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY OUTLET 125 OCEAN VIEW PACIFIC GROVE 649-5991

40-60% SAVINGS On Quality Hand-Smocked Girls Dresses



SIZES NEWBORN
TO GIRLS

These are the same intricately hand-smocked Polly Flinders dresses found in America's finest department and specialty stores. Any one would make a special treat for the girls in your life. Each dress is priced to be an exceptional value!

**POLLY
FLINDERS**

Company Owned and Operated

Fabrics of beauty, easy-care
durability and quality construction in a wide range of
timeless designs.

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY OUTLET CENTER
125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove • (408) 655-1054

We make it easy for you to select...

*The
Perfect
Gift*



for the wedding!

Cookbooks • Non-Stick Cookware • Glassware • Cutlery • Salad Bowls
Carving Trays • Pasta Makers • Barbeque Sets • Woks • Microwave Cook &
Store Dish Sets • Waffle Irons & Griddles • Ice Cream Makers • Gelatin
Molds • Cooking Thermometers & Timers • Food Weighers • Spices
Lambswool Dusters • Water Filter Purifiers • Gem Cleaners • Steam Brushes
Massagers • Household Shears....& More!

Especially for the Bridal Fair, representatives of the Joyce
Chen Line will be on hand for a demonstration:
"Chinese Stir Fry" — Sat., March 16th — Noon to 5:30 pm
Buy the complete line of Joyce Chen products at discount prices!

**THE
HOUSEWARES
STORE**

An American Direct Outlet, Inc.

*...Where it's easy to create
any newlyweds' dream kitchen
at lower than retail prices!*

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY
125 Ocean View Blvd.
Pacific Grove • (408) 372-0446

Five-star style and amenities distinguish Quail Lodge in CV

If you really and truly believe that you deserve the best of everything on your wedding day, step up to Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley.

With five-star style and facilities, the Quail Lodge

staff is at your beck and call.

"We can do anything you want, there's no limit," boasts Quail Lodge spokesperson Jeannie Gould, referring to the expert staff.

"They'll bend over

backwards for any type of situation."

A few options to choose from: a lush garden wedding, an immaculate party in the Covey ("the finest restaurant on the peninsula"), or a touching

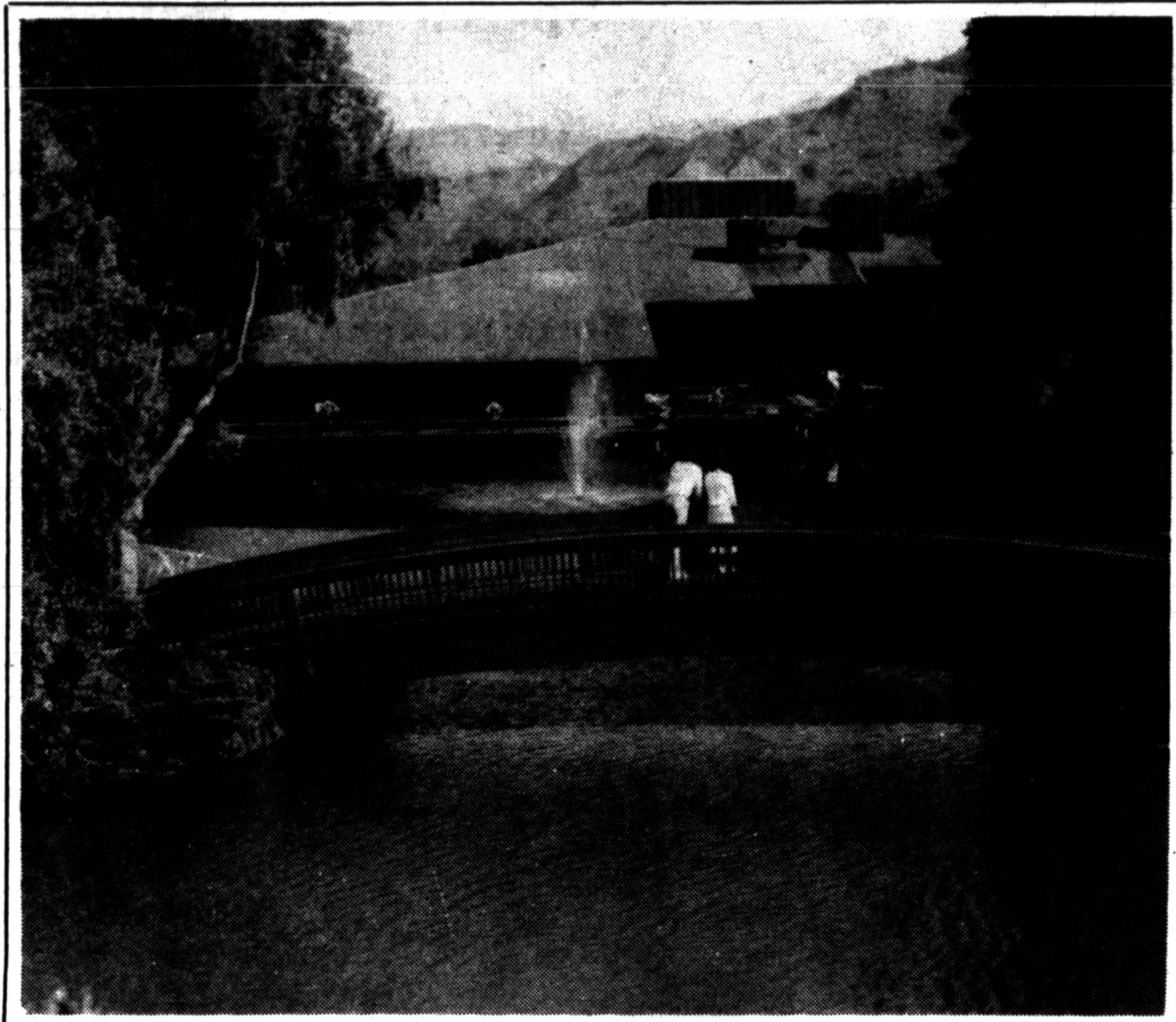
ceremony next to the private lake in Quail Meadows.

Situated on 600 acres of meadowland with wild

flowers, Quail Lodge has all the ingredients to make wonderful memories.

For further information contact Mike Patterson or

Rita Herbst at 624-1581. Quail Lodge is located 3.5 miles east of Highway 1 off Carmel Valley Road at Valley Greens Drive.



Goph & Co. showcases innovative jewelry styles

Carmel jewelry maker Goph Albitz began as a precision, high-tech craftsman trained in engineering, but 25 years ago he awakened to the realization his skills could be put to more rewarding use as a fine artist.

Albitz, following his muse, opened a studio in Big Sur and began to develop a following for his original designs in precious metals, stones and gems.

For the last 15 years Albitz has been plying his artistic trade at his small Carmel atelier, Goph & Co., located on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues in the Mission Patio.

There you can marvel at Albitz' work on his many rings, bracelets, lapel pins and earrings. A design consultant is always on hand to answer any questions or



JEWELRY CREATIONS distinguished by clarity and brilliance of design are the specialty of Goph & Co. in Carmel. For an appointment, call 625-1001.

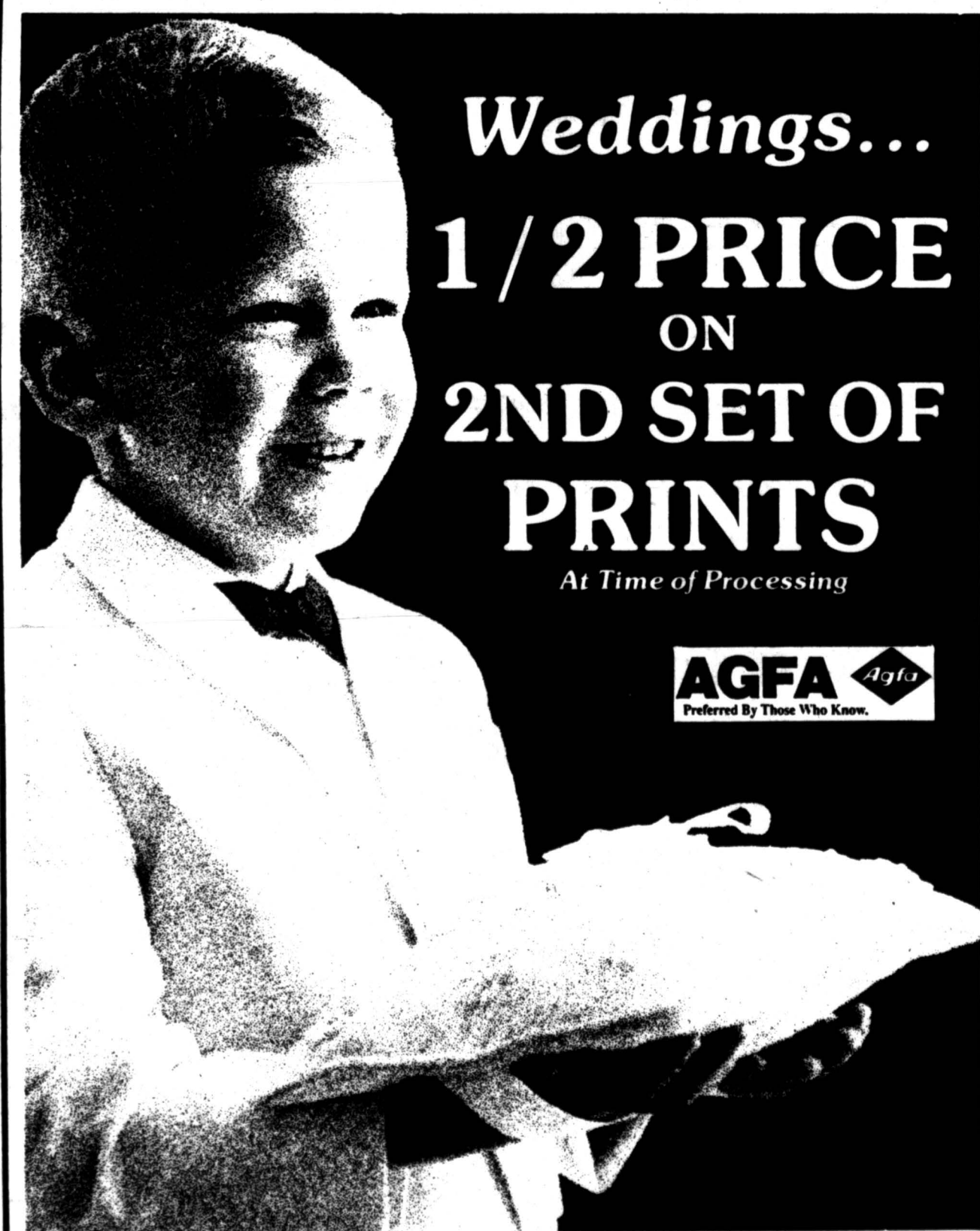
to work closely with you in developing a custom-made piece to your liking, a mainstay of Albitz' current

creative endeavors.

To see the artistic results of a creative master at his prime, drop by Goph & Co.

FIVE-STAR style and facilities await bridal parties at the Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. Couples can choose an intimate ceremony,

lush garden wedding, or a striking party at the top-rated Covey restaurant. For information, call 624-1581.



Weddings...
1/2 PRICE
ON
2ND SET OF PRINTS

At Time of Processing

AGFA 
Preferred By Those Who Know.

MONTEREY 1-HOUR PHOTO

OPEN EVERY DAY & EVENINGS

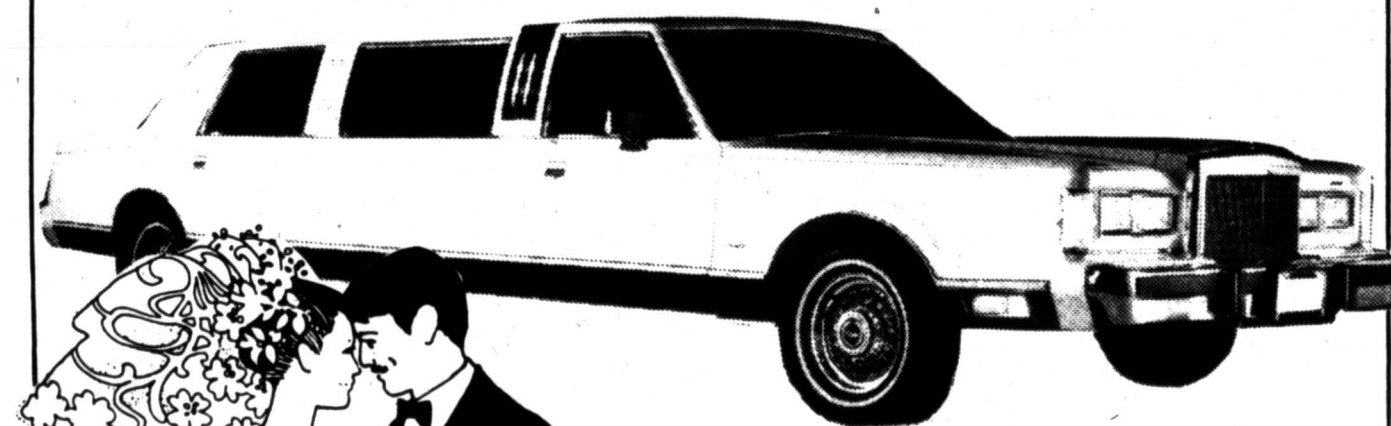
372-2637

Del Monte Center (Next to Lucky Market) Monterey

MARINA 1-HOUR PHOTO

Seacrest Center (Next to Mt. Mike's) • Marina • 384-7224

Your Wedding...Go In Style!



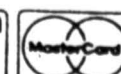
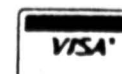
We offer new white stretch Lincoln limousines, complete with all the amenities for that special personal occasion or important business function. Jim's will not only provide professional service but an immaculately clean & luxurious limousine. Call for information.

Jim's

**Classic
LIMOUSINE
SERVICE**

655-1550

510 Fremont St.
Monterey



Locally Owned
and Operated
by Jim & Patti Kemp

Needs of entire wedding party met by The Custom Wedding



UNFORGETTABLE bridal gowns are the specialty of the Custom Wedding, which carries clothing and accessories for the entire wedding party. (Wei Chang photo).

The Custom Wedding, the only full-service bridal shop on the Monterey Peninsula, can meet the needs of everyone in your wedding party.

Located at 486 Alvarado St. in the heart of Monterey, The Custom Wedding has clothing and accessories for everyone — starting with the tuxedos and gowns down to the shoes and even jewelry.

The shop does more than just rent these items, but tailors them to individual taste, helping to define the "look" the bridal party establishes.

The shop also has clothing and accessories for other special occasions, like proms and balls.

The ambiance is warm and friendly and helpful. Make an appointment ahead of time to get the most leisurely individual attention.

For more information, call 372-7116.

American Tin Cannery Outlet Center announces Bridal Fair

The American Tin Cannery Outlet Center in Pacific Grove is pleased to announce its Second Annual Bridal Fair Saturday.

It will be held Saturday, March 16, from noon to 5:30. Admission is free.

"Last year's fair was a big success," notes mall manager Jan Hanson.

"Since so many of our outlet stores offer great wedding items and gifts, we felt having a bridal fair was the perfect way to provide the community with a fun day while providing valuable information on

planning and gift giving."

From 3-4 p.m., there will be a fashion show, staged by the Finishing Touch School of Modeling, featuring gowns from Custom Wedding, as well as tuxedos and other fashions from ATC shops.

A Bridal Registry will take place at the Royal Doulton Outlet, where each bride will receive a keepsake Wedding Checklist.

Once again, there will be drawings for prizes, with some 60 winners in all (no purchase necessary), including a grand winner — who will win a weekend for

two in Monterey.

There will be a cooking demonstration with Joyce Chen Chinese Stir-Fry products, sponsored by ATC's The Housewares Store.

Besides the ATC shops, representatives from the Doubletree Hotel, Hyatt Regency, Pacific Grove Florist, Silver Service, and Special Moments (wedding consultants), will be on hand with refreshments as well as valuable information.

The American Tin Cannery is located at 125 Ocean View Blvd. in PG. Phone 372-1442.



The Pine Inn: a memorable setting

THE PINE Inn has provided memorable weddings, receptions and honeymoons for more than three generations. Now is the time to plan your wedding and reception in a turn-of-the-century setting, replete with European-trained chefs and professional catering staff to assist in serving parties of

15 to 150. The Pine Inn features two luxurious banquet rooms — the Gazebo Garden Restaurant and the Terrace Room, which are guaranteed to meet all your dining needs. The Pine Inn is located on Ocean Avenue near Monte Verde Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Phone 624-3851.

Perfect in Every Detail



For a wedding that is perfect in every detail, make your arrangements today with the Monterey Plaza Hotel. We will take care of your special requests from planning your bridal shower to your wedding reception. And for your special wedding day, we offer you a romantic setting on "The Terrace" that offers a breathtaking view of beautiful Monterey Bay.

Private dining available for parties of up to 250.


MONTEREY PLAZA
THE GRAND HOTEL ON THE BAY

 Trusthouse Forte, Exclusive Hotels

Call 646-1700 for reservations and further information

Flor de Monterey brings experience to celebrations

Flor de Monterey has been doing weddings for

more than 40 years on the Monterey Peninsula and

can provide a wide variety of flowers and decorations for that special day.

Weddings and parties can be tailored to your budget, tastes, and needs — from traditional and elegant to contemporary and fun — and can be unique, just like you.

Flor de Monterey provides rental services for large and small plants, whether it's tropical or blooming, as well as stands, arches and other items to complete just the right look you're seeking for your wedding or reception.

Flor de Monterey is a professional florist and gift shop with designers having more than 20 years of combined floral experience. Their wedding consultant, Josefa Davi, can also personally assist you during their free wedding consultation.

To set up an appointment for a free consultation, call Josefa at 375-2451.

Flor de Monterey Florist & Gifts is located at 299 West Franklin St. in Monterey.



MORE THAN 40 years of experience stand at the ready when you place your order with Flor de Monterey. The shop can supply everything from flowers to an arch for the couple to walk through. (Wei Chang photo.)



ROLAND SHAW and Monterey One-Hour Photo owner Donald Bowers are there to ensure that all your photographic needs are

cheerfully met. Look to them for expert advice. (Wei Chang photo.)

Monterey One-Hour Photo meets all photographic needs

Do you want to see prints of your vacation or your kid's birthday party...fast?

In the time that it takes you to do some grocery shopping at Lucky or pick up some items at the nearby Thrifty store, Monterey One-Hour Photo can have your prints back, as the name says, within about an hour.

Owners Don and Cheryl Bowers, with more than 15 years business experience on the Monterey Peninsula,

are always on hand to offer their fast and efficient service, as well as advice about your precious photos.

Monterey One-Hour Photo can process and print virtual any size of color film: 35-mm, 110, 120, 126 and disc. They can also do on-site 5-by-7 enlargements within about an hour as well as copy negative work. In addition they can "out-lab" other photographic services, such as black-and-white processing and printing.

Monterey One-Hour Photo is located in the Del Monte Shopping Center in Monterey, next to the Lucky store. They also have a location in Marina, Marina One-Hour Photo, located in the Seacrest Shopping Center — coincidentally also next to Lucky!

Hours are 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday and 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

Call the Bowers at 372-2637 for more information.

Just for You A CHAMPAGNE EVENT



Let us plan with you the most beautiful wedding reception—whether it's a relatively small gathering of guests or a large, elegant event. However you wish, we can make arrangements for everything, including...

- ♥ A nice buffet, as elaborate as you'd like.
- ♥ A complete sit-down dinner reception.
- ♥ Your wedding cake, designed for you.
- ♥ Champagne, with uniformed servers and/or an open bar, with hors d'oeuvres.
- ♥ Decorative fresh-flower arrangements.
- ♥ Live music, for background, entertainment and/or dancing.
- ♥ A top-caliber wedding photographer.

For reception planning, reservations or more information, simply call Rancho Canada Golf Club... (408) 624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
One mile from
Highway One
P.O. Box 22590
Carmel
CA 93922



Wedding Invitations

- ▼ Excellent selection
- ▼ An expert staff-eager to help you choose the perfect wedding ensemble!
- ▼ Great prices
- ▼ Fast turnaround

alphagraphics
Printshops Of The Future

MONTEREY
201 West Franklin Street
373-8168 • FAX 373-0240

TRADITIONAL & STYLISH

Let Epicurean Encounters bring the chef to you

Let master chef Barre Miller and pastry chef Bruno Feldeisen at Epicurean Encounters open your world up to gourmet dining in the privacy of your home.

Trained at the prestigious California Culinary Academy in San Francisco, Barre exhibited his culinary talents at such award-winning restaurants as Square One in San Francisco, Sardine

Factory in Monterey and Highlands Inn in Carmel Highlands.

Joining Barre in the culinary venture is Bruno Feldeisen, for the last three years an award-winning pastry chef at the Highlands Inn.

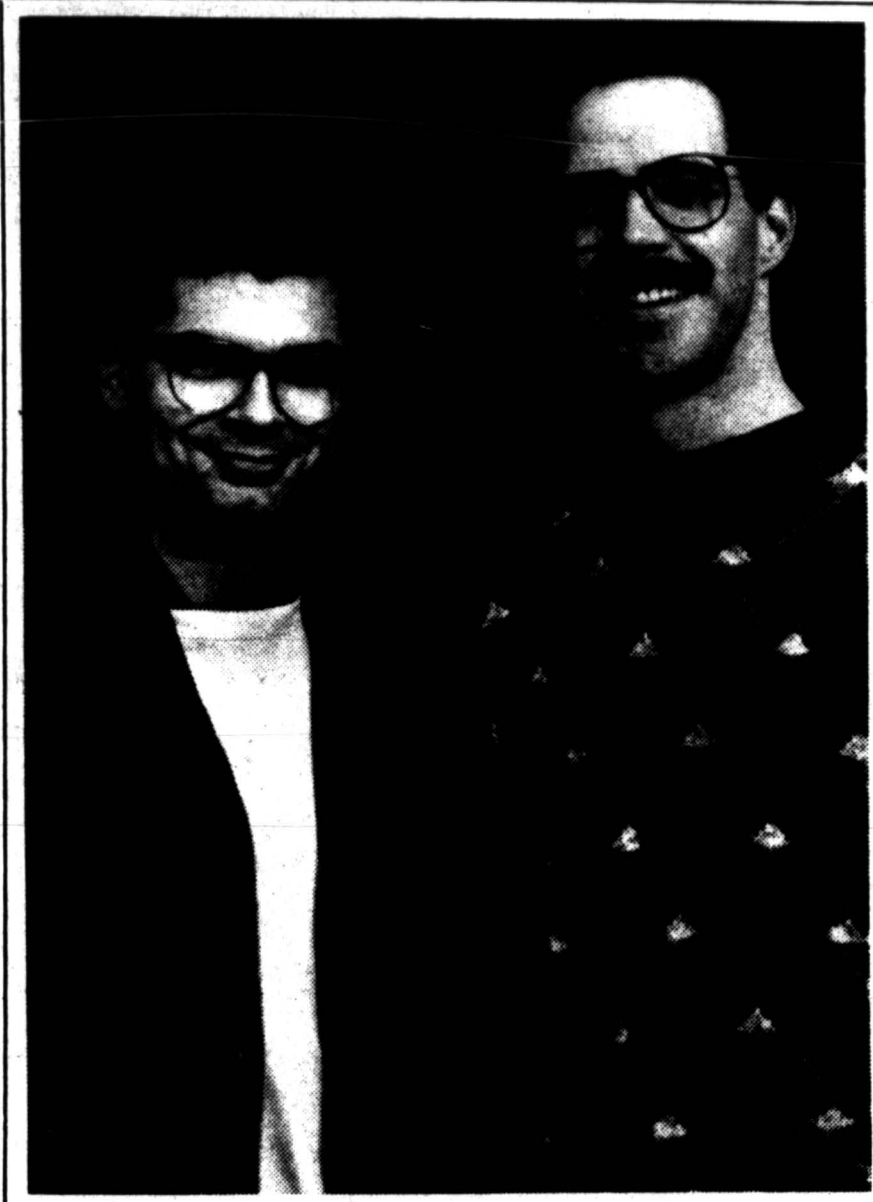
Epicurean Encounters places its emphasis on innovative food and wine pairings for small, intimate parties and dinners. And with his extensive knowledge of wine, Barre's forte is matching a client's personal stock of vintages with a menu that complements as well as excites the diner.

Barre can come into your own kitchen and prepare a meal using the freshest local organic produce and do so while explaining his culinary techniques as he works.

Epicurean Encounters tends to every detail for your gathering, including everything from flowers in the centerpiece to setting of the table to appetizers and desserts.

Epicurean Encounters is perfect for the small affair: corporate dining, private parties, weddings, receptions and birthdays.

For more information call 655-0590.



DINING IN your home, whether just with family or a score of friends, can be a five-star experience with the help of Epicurean Encounters. Bruno Feldeisen (left) and Barre Miller bring extensive experience to ensure the success of the event. (Wei Chang photo).



NO NEED to be late in sending out invitations or shipping thank-you's. Carmel Valley Business Service, owned by Kathie McCrary and Teresa Sakasegawa, offers ex-

quisite custom stationery and the services to ensure that you meet those deadlines. (Wei Chang photo).

Carmel Valley Business Service fills social stationery needs

Carmel Valley Business Service has it all when it comes to wedding invitations, social stationery and accessories.

With more than 100 wedding invitation designs to choose from in a wide range of prices, Carmel Valley Business Service offers styles in traditional, floral, embossed and

engraved invitations, to name a few.

Carmel Valley Business Service is also a full-service copy center, replete with laser printer and Macintosh ILCX computer.

Other services include typing, fax machine, business cards, rubber stamps, laminating, spiral binding, office supplies,

labels and the ability to special order.

The store also has a notary public.

Carmel Valley Business Service is open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and is located at 19 East Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Phone 659-3161.

Everything
for the
bride
and her
party...

Let us help
make your
planning more
fun and your
life easier!

- Bridal attire
- Wedding dresses
- Accessories
- Alterations
- Wedding reception

The place for your
wedding gown and
accessories on the
Monterey Peninsula

**THE Custom
Wedding**

486 ALVARADO STREET
MONTEREY (408) 372-7116

The only
full-service
bridal shop on
the Monterey Peninsula

Bride... phone for your exclusive appointment

VOGUE STUDIO

CAPTURE THOSE
SPECIAL
MOMENTS

photography by
Flossie Stowell

649-5328

227 GRAND AVENUE
PACIFIC GROVE



R.S. Suzuki Jewelers brings quality designs within reach

Jewelry is definitely considered a luxury item, but

at R.S. Suzuki Jewelers in Monterey it doesn't

necessarily have to be something out of reach



A FRIENDLY staff backs up the huge selection of gift-worthy items stocked at the Housewares Store in the American Tin Can-

nery. All the accessories couples need to outfit a gourmet kitchen is offered at the Housewares Store. (Wei Chang photo).

Outfit a new home with help of The Housewares Store

The Housewares Store in the American Tin Cannery has nearly everything a new couple would need for their kitchen.

The list is long: cookware and appliances, graters and scales, turkey racks and thermometers, carving boards and knives, for starters.

If you're looking for a unique gift idea, how about Chinese Stir-Fry. After all, the Housewares Store is the only place on the peninsula with a full line of Joyce Chen products at discounted prices.

These include the Chinese stir-fry utensils, woks, stir-fry sauces and other items. Specially for the March 16

Bridal Fair, a Joyce Chen representative will make a cooking demonstration with Joyce Chen products from noon to 5:30 p.m.

The Housewares Store is known for its friendly and helpful service. Store hours are Monday through Saturday 10-6, Sunday 11-5. For more information, call 372-0446.

financially.

A service-oriented jewelry store with 31 years of family-owned experience on the Monterey Peninsula, Suzuki Jewelers offers these luxury items at an affordable price — the best product for the money.

Because it is a family operation (currently father Ray Suzuki, the founder, and son Stewart run the shop), and it has a low overhead, Suzuki Jewelers can offer the most competitive prices on everything from fine Seiko watches to diamond wedding sets.

In fact Suzuki Jewelers was the first on the Central Coast to sell the now-famous and popular Seiko watches. Ray Suzuki has been offering them since 1965!

In addition to Seiko and Tag Heuer watches, Suzuki carries a full line of jewelry, including diamond and colored-stone pieces in 14 and 18K gold, necklaces, bracelets, and rings. As certified watchmakers and goldsmiths, Suzuki can do all work in their shop. They also pride themselves on their on-site repair service.

With Suzuki's experience, reputation in the community, and access to a wide distribution network, they can offer not only the best

prices, but a wide variety of choices, whether it's a \$7 charm or a \$70,000 3-carat diamond.

They're located at 482 Alvarado St., Suite 1 in

downtown Monterey. They're open Monday through Friday from 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Saturday from 9:30 a.m. to noon. Call them at 655-1348.



FROM A \$7 charm to a \$70,000 diamond, R.S. Suzuki Jewelers in downtown Monterey offers the selection and service that keep customers satisfied. (Wei Chang photo).

Fabulous new bridal fashions
from
the 1990 bridal collections of

Jessica McClintock

Alfred Angelo

...and many others.

Also a large selection of
formal wear and prom gowns.
Tuxedos for sale or rent.

available now at

Four Seasons Bridal Shoppe

423-5721

1050 Cayuga Street, Santa Cruz

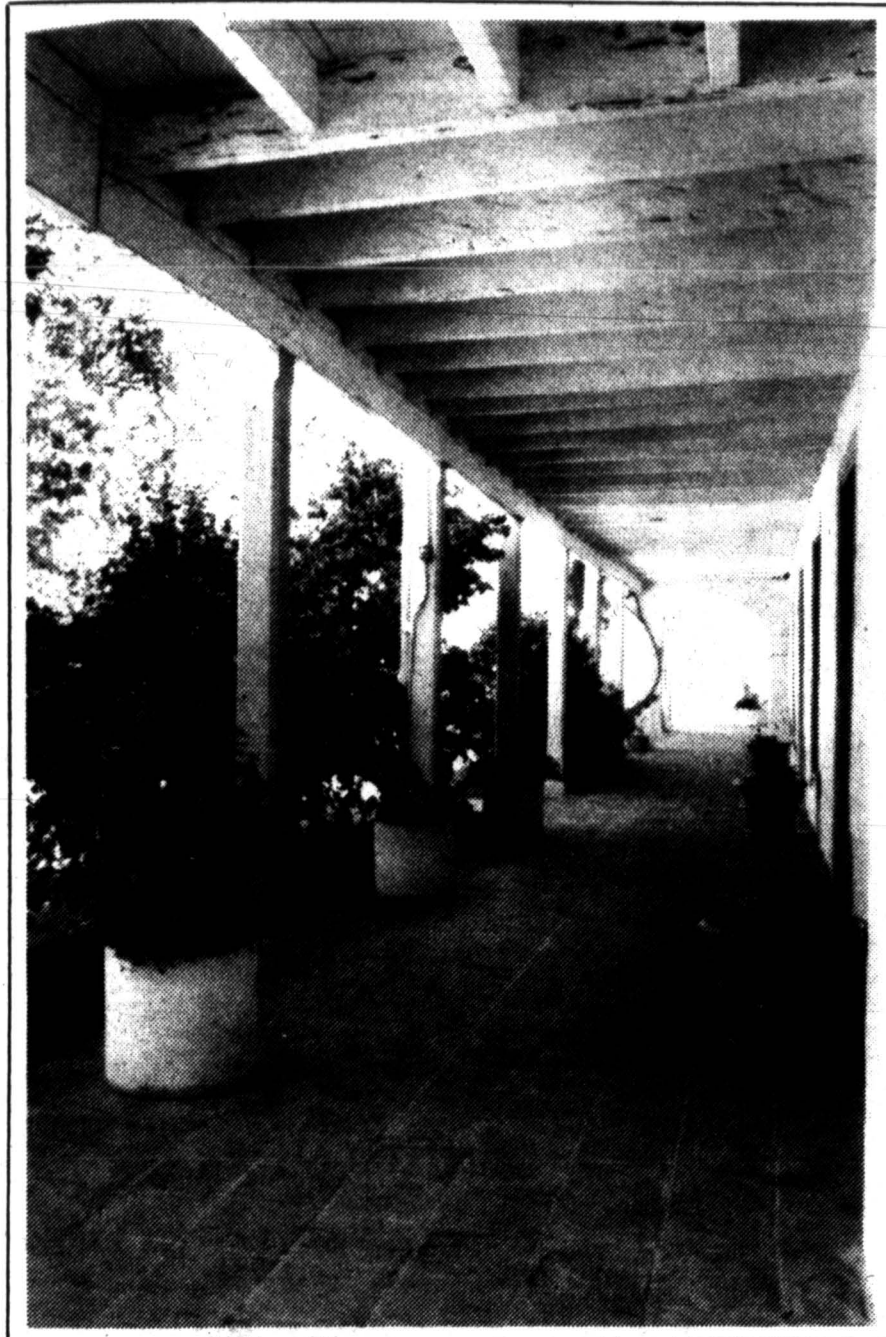
(off Soquel Avenue)



DRESS FROM THE MICHELE PICCIONE DESIGNER COLLECTION

Romantic moods cultivated at the Doubletree Hotel

The Doubletree Hotel in Monterey provides the ideal romantic atmosphere for your wedding reception and honeymoon.



THE ROMANCE of Old Monterey is captured in the architecture of the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey, perfect setting for a reception or honeymoon. For complete information, call 649-4511. (Wei Chang photo.)

Located next to Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, the Doubletree Hotel offers you a breathtaking view of the harbor. And its newly remodeled facilities feature contemporary colors and furnishings.

Relax on the most important occasion of your life — your wedding day. The staff of wedding consultants and catering professionals at the Doubletree are ready to help you with all the details.

From rehearsal dinner to invitations, flowers, food and entertainment for your reception, let the staff plan a celebration suited to your individual style.

The Doubletree has special group rates for your overnight guests and for the bride and bridegroom, a complimentary deluxe guest room or suite, based upon availability.

Let the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey pamper you on your honeymoon and help create memories that last a lifetime.

For more information, call 649-4511.



FRY PHOTOGRAPHICS is composed of a husband-and-wife team who know how to capture the charm of your wedding day. For an appointment, call 655-4941.

Fry Photographics saves those singular memories

The intimate, singular details that make your wedding day unique are what Christopher and Jennifer Fry look for in their photography.

Whether it is a peek through the curtains to see what's in store, a toast with friends or a quiet moment alone for the bride

and groom, their photographs help record the fleeting moments of the day.

Fry Photographics is a husband-and-wife team of experienced photographers who believe that the combination of two sets of eyes helps to thoroughly cover your wedding day.

The Frys tailor their wedding photography to suit the needs of the bride and groom, whether that be candid or group shots. They will help you custom design your own wedding package.

For further information contact Fry Photographics at 655-4941.

THE BELGIAN BAKERY & CAFE GRILL

Serving Breakfast, Lunch and...

NOW OPEN FOR DINNER!

Wednesday - Saturday at 5:30

Specializing in Charbroiled Seafood,
Chicken, Steaks, Fresh Pasta & Salads.

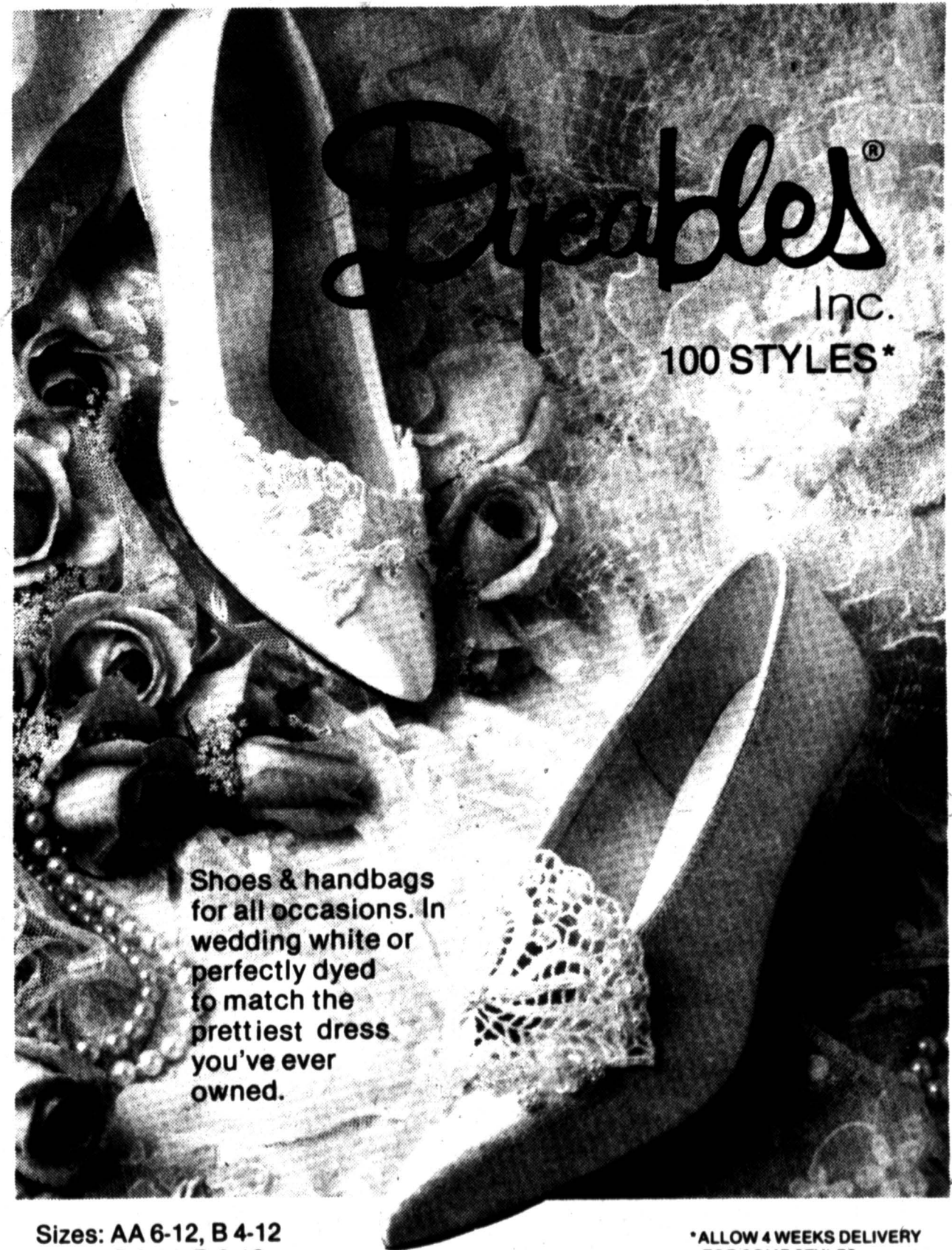
Famous for Our Coffee & Desserts

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel

624-8449

near The Barnyard

closed Sundays



Sizes: AA 6-12, B 4-12
C 6-11, D 6-10

NUMBER 1 in shoe repair in the USA

*ALLOW 4 WEEKS DELIVERY
FOR SOME STYLES

FEDERICO'S SHOES

649-3322, 542 ABREGO ST., MONTEREY

MON.-FRI. 8:00-5:30
SAT. 9:00-3:00



Fancy Feet Boutique stocks veils, hats, even dyables

Fancy Feet Boutique, the wonderful new store located in The Crossroads shopping center, 237 Crossroads Blvd., offers the most exciting collection of quality dyeable shoes for every special occasion a lady could possibly attend.

You'll find the largest selection available anywhere! All heel heights,

sizes and styles you'll ever want. Fancy Feet custom mixes all colors to match the color of the ladies' dresses, and is modified until she is pleased with the color.

All dyeable purchases are dyed free of any charge for the custom color match or the dye work.

You'll also find dyeable

matching handbags in many styles to select from.

With stores in The Crossroads in Carmel and Old Town, Los Gatos, you can enjoy your visit to either location. They're truly very special stores for very special ladies.

For the Los Gatos store, call 395-2447. For Carmel, call 624-3424.

Flowers Ltd. arranges blooms fit for a royal gala

Flowers Ltd. provides clients with horticultural expertise garnered from the best teachers in Europe.

Owned by Rob and Anne Patrick, Flowers Ltd.'s trademark has been its interpretation of English style arrangements in the United States.

Be it a posie of garden flowers and herbs in a Carmel cottage or an abundance of choice blooms gracing the tables of visiting heads of state, Flowers Ltd. will create the perfect styling for your special occasion.

As the daughter of a famous English horticulturist, Anne was truly born into the world of flowers. Her early training was in the workshops and greenhouses of her father and at great English garden shows.

Among her floral triumphs are gala events at the Opera House Covent Garden; royal engagements and the Christmas trees in Westminster Abbey.

Flowers Ltd. is open from 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mon-

day through Saturday and is located at 547 Carmel

Rancho Blvd. Phone 625-2404.



SABINA DEWITT and Anne Patrick (right) bring extensive experience to the creation of beautiful floral arrangements. For more information, contact Flowers Ltd. at 625-2404. (Wei Chang photo).



MAKE IT A 5-STAR AFFAIR

When you choose Quail Lodge for your wedding party you have unlimited choices in our elegant country club setting. Our catering host will help you achieve exactly what you want at prices that will please you. Call 624-1581. Quail Lodge, 8205 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, California 93923



Your romantic vision
is our challenge
to create...

Special Moments

Wedding Consultants and Special Events Coordinators
of the Monterey Peninsula

610 Laurel Avenue, Pacific Grove
(In the Little Red Schoolhouse)

408-646-1014

Members of the Association of Bridal Consultants

Special Moments removes stress of planning a beautiful event

The incredible number of critical decisions needed to plan your wedding can often be overwhelming. Not to worry — Special Moments will answer all

your questions.

Located just a block and a half from Pacific Grove City Hall, Special Moments was founded four years ago by Elena Young, Nancy Lorenz and Brenda Sheahan.

During that time the trio has been quite successful in lowering their clients' stress in planning their wedding.

"We've made great friends all over the country," says Elena.

Special Moments begins its service by offering a complimentary two-hour consultation, where your dreams, ideas and special needs are given the opportunity for expression.

Details often discussed include invitations, bridal dresses and gowns, makeup, wedding ceremony and reception site, music, photography, hotel accommodations and catering.

Many weddings are handled entirely over the telephone for out-of-town couples who often don't arrive on the peninsula until their wedding day.

For further information call 646-1014, Special Moments is located at 610 Laurel Ave. in PG.



CARDIFF STATIONERY & Gifts in the Crossroads offers a huge selection of papers and designs to announce your wedding. And

customers don't have to purchase in volume to receive a low price. (Wei Chang photo).

Cardiff Stationery & Gifts: indispensable wedding helper

For the past eight years, Cardiff Stationery & Gifts has provided the Monterey Peninsula with wedding invitations, social stationery, accessories and gift items for that special occasion or moment.

With the largest selection of wedding papers and invitations in a wide range of prices, Cardiff's has the right selection for you — whether your wedding is small or large, traditional or contemporary, in cathedral or overlooking the bay.

The accessory line will

make your wedding planning easy and complete. A large variety of guest books, photo albums, bride's files and organizational planners are always in stock.

In addition, Cardiff's can have your wedding napkins printed in-house within a week, and has a wonderful selection of gifts for that special bridesmaid and groomsmen.

An elegant pen by Mont Blanc, Waterman or Cross can be engraved so that the gift will be more mean-

ingful for such a special occasion.

Cardiff's also carries all-occasion party invitations, announcements, thank-yous, boxed notes, beautiful roll wrap, ribbon and bows.

In addition, Cardiff can provide you with the best selection of business cards and business stationery.

Cardiff's is located at 221 Crossroads Blvd. and is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday.



SPECIAL MOMENTS takes the pressure out of planning a beautiful wedding. Rely on the experience of co-founders Brenda Sheahan, Elena Young and Nancy Lorenz. (Wei Chang photo).

KOOL INC DISC-JOCKEYS

Your One-Stop
Source
for the
Best Music
and
Personalities
On That
Special Day...



We provide a wide range of formats and your special requests from the 1920's through the 1990's!

Top 40 • Oldies • Soul • Rock • Jazz
Country & Western • Big Band • International

Call us today...
and we'll do our part to make your reception
one you'll love to remember for years to come!

FREE CEREMONY AND RECEPTION GUIDE

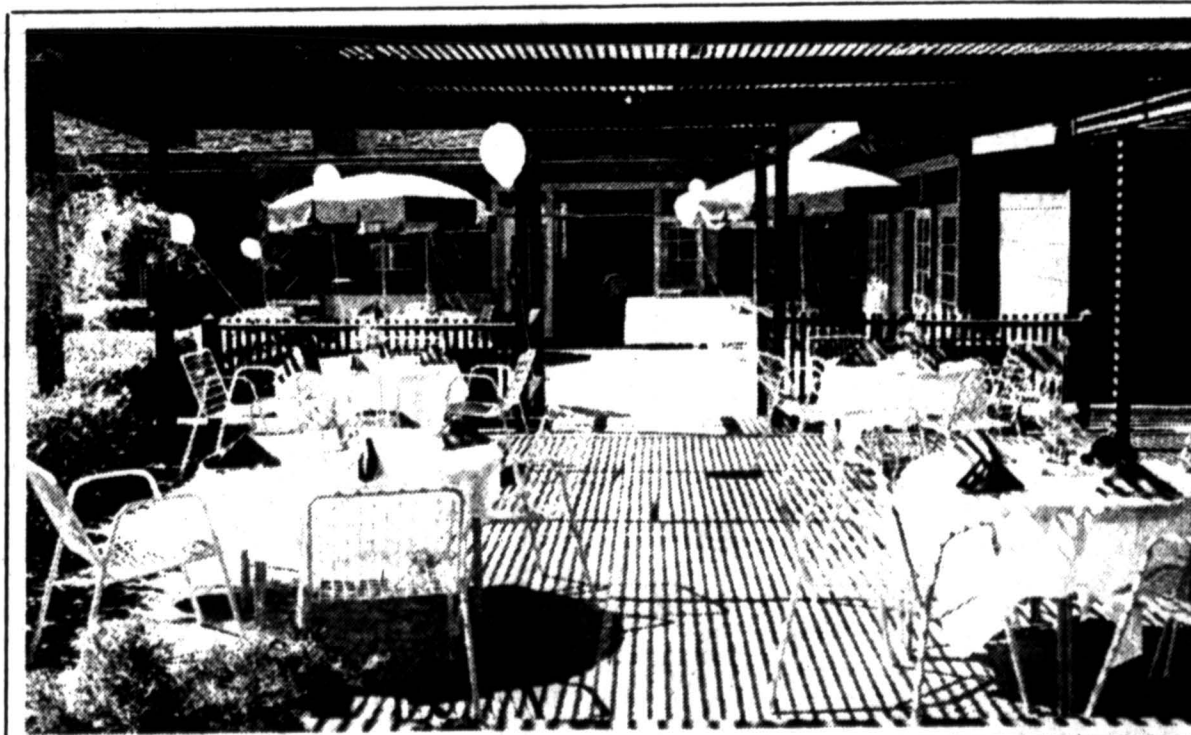
Monterey
649-4494

Salinas
424-4124

Patio Wedding IN CARMEL VALLEY



A perfect place for that very special occasion. Nestled on 10 landscaped acres in the heart of Carmel Valley. Weddings, Receptions, Banquets, Conferences, Poolside and Patio B.B.Q.s from 30 to 400.



CARMEL VALLEY INN

Carmel Valley Road & Los Laureles Grade Road
Carmel Valley, California 93924 (408) 659-3131

Kool Inc music can make the party or reception

It's finally coming together. You've got just about everything planned, coordinated, ordered and arranged. Let's see; what's left of your wedding arrangements? Why, the music for your reception of course!

This is the celebration marking the beginning of many happy years together. Family and friends are gathered for this important event which combines tradition and just plain old having a good

time. Rest assured! We at Kool Inc Disc-Jockeys have been bringing it all together for brides and grooms at wedding ceremonies and receptions since 1983.

Right from the beginning we're there offering you full-time assistance with planning the proper music, coordination of special events (such as the various dances, cake cutting and bouquet and garter toss), and deciding on the length of time your reception should run. Your day is

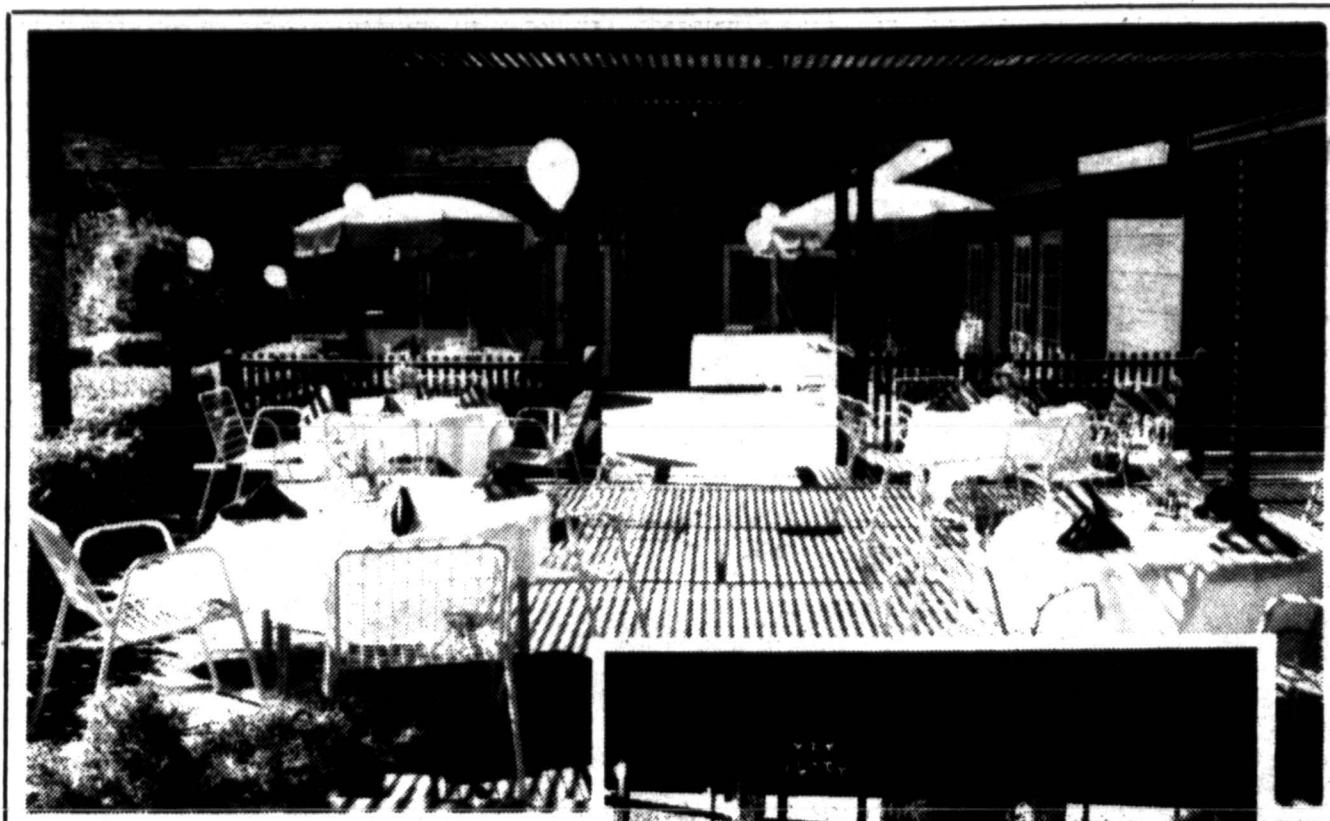
special and we know it! With the widest music selection and knowledge available you need not look further for that special piece to walk down the aisle to or the perfect father/daughter dance selection and not to mention the music that gets everyone going!

Weddings can be costly; but you'll be pleasantly surprised by the reasonable rates offered by Kool Inc Disc-Jockeys. Call today, 649-4494.



ALL IT takes is a telephone call and Kool Inc Disc Jockeys can coordinate just the right music for your party or reception. Their ser-

vices include a huge list of titles for first dances and tunes that will get your party moving. Call 649-4494.



THE CARMEL Valley Inn supplies lovely wedding and reception locations, whether your preference is for indoors or out.



Carmel Valley Inn provides lovely indoor/outdoor setting

Located on 10 lush acres of mountains, lawns, outdoor gardens and spacious patios, the Carmel Valley Inn provides the ideal setting for a classic, affordable wedding.

And the Fox Hill restaurant is available for more intimate weddings.

In fact, the innkeepers provide help and direction

during every detail of planning your special day, and will respond to your beck and call throughout the process.

"We cater to you," says Lynne Wright, assistant manager of the Carmel Valley Inn. "We're with you from beginning to end."

Wright points out that for those who have a good idea of the type of wedding reception they desire, her staff will be accommodating.

For further information call 659-3131. The Carmel Valley Inn is located at Carmel Valley Road and Los Laureles Grade.

Me and My Sugar Bear
have found

HARMONY



MONTeRey MATtress

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Avenue • Sand City

625-9911

We Feature

Rainbow and Flower Wedding Line

Wedding Invitations
Social Invitations
and Announcements

(Custom directional maps done on the premises.)

Our other services include:

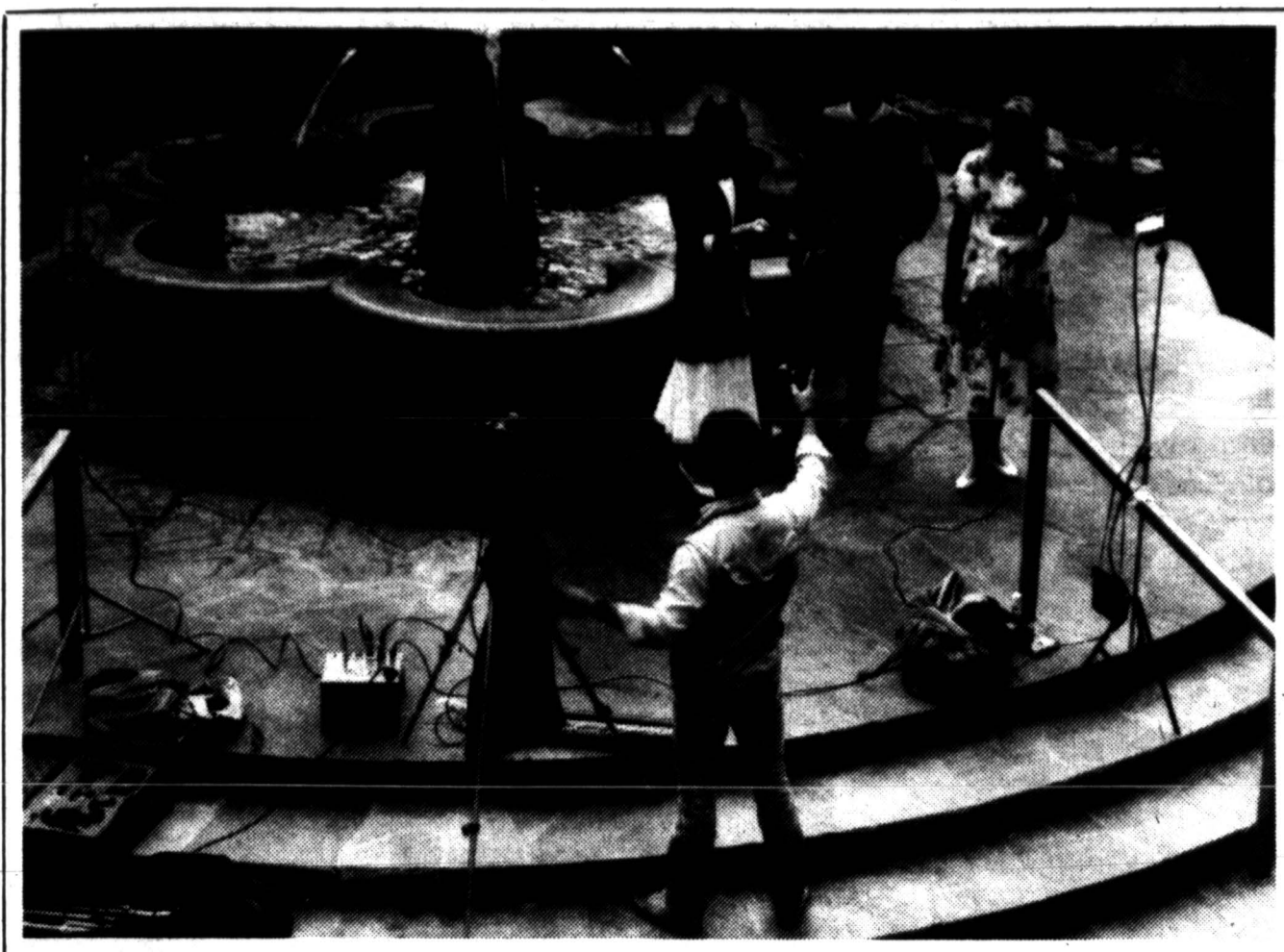
- Single Color Copies
- Binding
- FAX
- Notary Public
- Supplies
- Laminating
- Typing
- Business Cards
- Federal Express (Self Service)
- Personalized Stationery
- Rubber or Self-inking Stamps
- Laser Printing
- Wedding Invitations
- Word Processing
- Cellular One Service

CARMEL VALLEY BUSINESS SERVICE

(408) 659-3161

16 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Village Shopping Ctr.
P.O. Box 648, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
FAX (408) 659-4840 • Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5

Kathie McCrary • Teresa Sakasegawa



THE PROS at Finishing Touch Modeling Agency & School can help you look your best and feel your most confident on your wedding day. To find out more, call 375-9890. (Wei Chang photo).

Finishing Touch will polish your everyday or special look

You don't have to be a model to take advantage of the experience and know-how of the people at Finishing Touch Modeling Agency & School.

While Finishing Touch is a modeling agency, they can offer more than how to wear high fashions or walk down a runway: they offer self-improvement courses; mini-courses for brides that include classes on posture

and carriage, makeup, facials and hair, wardrobe coordination and packing for traveling; classes in preparation for job interviewing and business attire and makeup; etiquette classes; and pre-modeling course for children and pre-teens.

Finishing Touch can not only help the prospective bride with makeup, hair, posture, and wardrobe to

Spring classes are starting in April, with evening classes for adults and after-school hours for children. Come by Finishing Touch, located at 450 Pacific St., Suite 340 in the Casa Fuente Building in Monterey. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and 9 a.m. to noon on Friday. For more information call 375-9890.

SPRING *Perspective*

Huge selection the hallmark of Mr. Z's Jeweler

Located in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove, Mr. Z's Jeweler provides the largest selection of wedding rings on the Monterey Peninsula.

With prices from \$800 to \$20,000, Mr. Z's offers about 400 different styles of rings from which to choose.

In addition to having the largest wedding band selection on the peninsula, Mr. Z's is the only full-service jeweler in the area.

Services include repair, ear piercing, pearl stringing, custom design, ring sizing and insurance appraisal.

Mr. Z's has a complete gemological laboratory. All repair work is done on-site, and you are free to watch.

Mr. Z's is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. seven days a week, except Sunday, when it is open until 5 p.m. Phone 646-1922.



WEDDING jewelry that is exactly right — both in style and price — is the specialty of Mr. Z's Jeweler in the American Tin Cannery. The staff includes, from left, Mo Borna, Victoria Dill and Jason Stevens. (Wei Chang photo).

FLOWERS LTD.

Flowers in an English Manor...

Visit our Shop
a Workroom at
Carmel Rancho
Shopping
Center

625-2404

*The Tradition
Continues...*



Banquet Rooms
and Special Facilities
for Group Dinners and...

Wedding Receptions

Available for Groups
of from 10 to 150

Contact the Catering Department
for Further Information & Arrangements

PINE INN

Ocean & Monte Verde
Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-3851



ALLOW SOME time to review the selection of wedding invitations available through J & L Stationers in Del Monte Center — the choices are many! Walk in or make an appointment by calling 372-3544. (Gregg Wutke photo).

J & L Stationers boasts biggest invitation selection

From the classic to the contemporary, J & L Stationers in the Del Monte Shopping Center has one of the largest selections of wedding invitations.

There you'll find an almost overwhelming selection of invitations from eight top manufacturers in almost every conceivable style.

Classic black and white is now back in style, according to Luanne Caylor, who co-owns the store with husband Jim.

But if it's colorful invitations you want, J & L offers cards in colors such as red, teal, peach and wine. Traditional white invitations often feature a colorful embossed flower.

Some prefer to customize their invitations by adding a photograph or poem.

For professional, courteous service by appointment or walk-in, call 372-3544.

J & L Stationers is open from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday; 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday; and 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sunday.

Kazuko creates one-of-a-kind gowns for special brides

For 18 years Kazuko's Fabrics and Couture has been providing Monterey Peninsula residents and visitors with the finest fabrics from around the world:

English and Italian wools, Austrian wool challis, Swiss cottons, rayon batik from Bali, Chinese tie-dyed indigo raw silk, indigo cotton and Japanese yukata cotton.

Kazuko designs women's wear to fit your needs, including gowns, dresses, blouses, skirts and tailored suits.

Her finished one-of-a-kind creations are available in her Carmel store, located in the Mission Plaza on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Kazuko's is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday. For more information call 625-1855.



LET A one-of-a-kind gown be yours with the help of Kazuko. Her fabric and couture shop has supplied well-dressed peninsulans for 18 years. (Wei Chang photo.)

Let Four Seasons Bridal Shoppe guide you through the day

Let the accomplished staff at Four Seasons Bridal Shoppe guide you through the biggest day of your life — your wedding.

With Santa Cruz County's largest selection of wedding fashions, including the Jessica McClintock and Alfred Angelo collections, Four Seasons Bridal Shoppe

leaves no detail unattended.

"One of the most important things a bride must remember is to enjoy their wedding day," says manager Cathy Fearnough.

With that in mind, Four Seasons Bridal Shoppe offers complete tuxedo rental,

shoes, accessories, limousine service and reception planning.

The store is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday (evenings by appointment) and is located at 1050 Cayuga St. in Santa Cruz. Phone 423-5721.

Simple to spectacular...



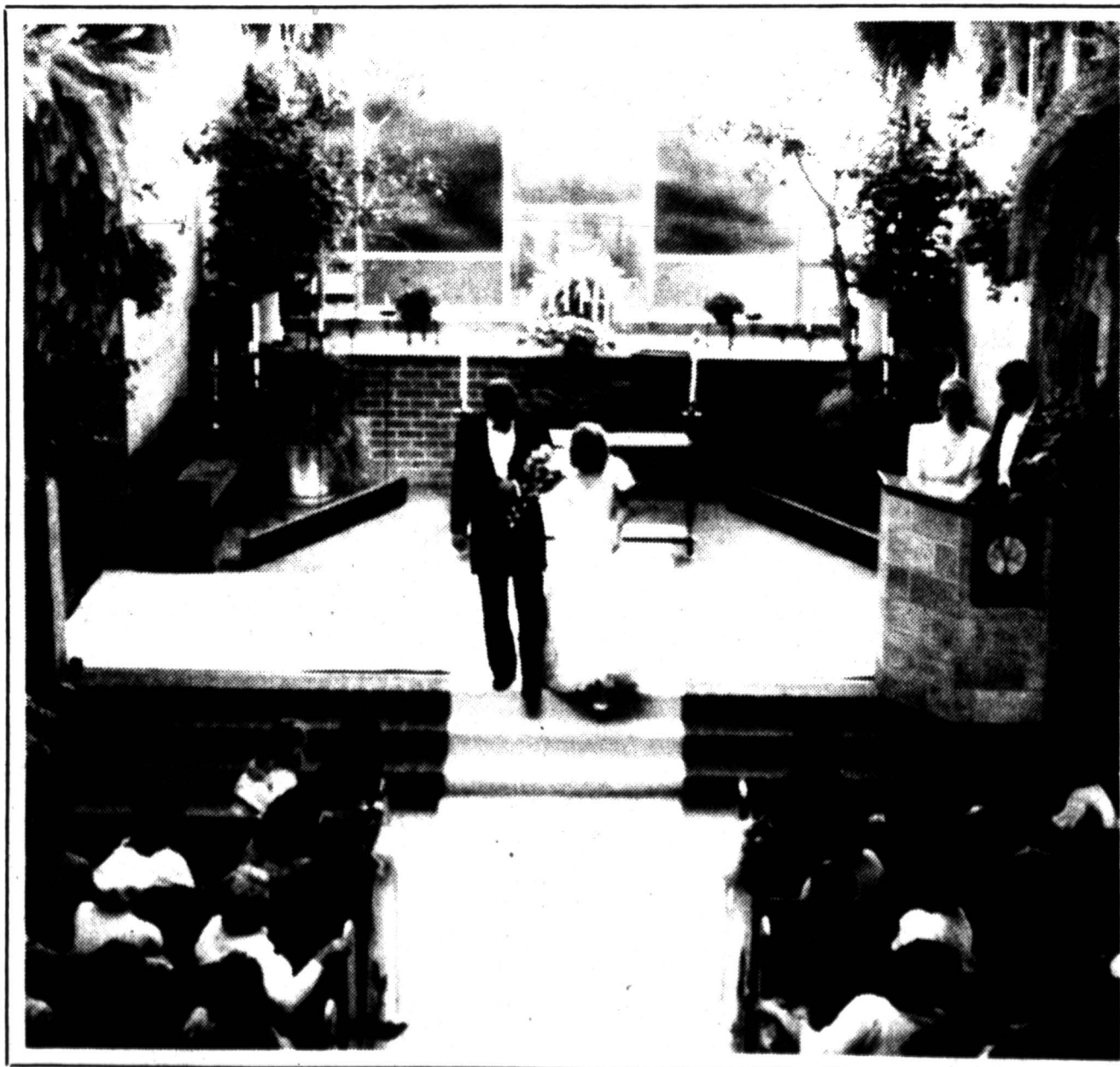
...big or small, whatever kind of wedding you're planning, let us help you design the photography package that fits your needs and budget.

FRY PHOTOGRAPHICS

Post Office Box 787 Monterey, CA 93942

655-4941

CALL OR WRITE US ABOUT SPECIAL PROMOTIONAL PACKAGES



THE CHAPEL of the Four Seasons in Santa Cruz is a striking site for a wedding, with music issuing from its rare pipe organ. Santa Cruz is also home of the Four Seasons

Bridal Shoppe, which boasts a large selection of fashions and planners who can take care of every detail.



LET JIM'S Classic Limousine Service smooth the way on your wedding day. Jim's immaculate, chauffeur-driven limousines will

add that touch of elegance to make you feel extra special. (Gregg Wutke photo).

Jim's Classic Limousine Service provides that personal touch

Why spend your wedding day driving to and from your ceremony and reception? Leave the driving to Jim's Classic Limousine Service.

Jim's is owned and operated by Jim and Patti Kemp, who offer the newest and most up-to-

date limousines on the Monterey Peninsula.

The limousine service features new, white stretch Lincoln limousines.

"We are committed to that personal touch when it comes to first-class customer service," says Jim. "Our limousines are

immaculately cleaned inside and out and always on time. We guarantee our customer's satisfaction."

The limousine service is available 24 hours a day for corporate functions, business, pleasure, special events and airport transfers. Phone 655-1550.

Monterey Mattress Co. can help you rest easier

Let Monterey Mattress Co. help you rest easier at night.

With all workmanship performed locally at its Sand City factory, Monterey Mattress guarantees you only the finest in quality and craftsmanship.

Offering a full line of standard-size mattresses, Monterey Mattress also provides custom designs to fit your antique bed frame or sleeping quarters in your motor home or boat.

Choose from a wide selection of inner-spring, foam or latex rubber construction, with a choice of more than 30 levels of quality, firmness and support.

Monterey Mattress invites comparison to other mattress manufacturers, and ensures you the most for you dollar. The store also carries bed frames and headboards.

Monterey Mattress maintains two easy-to-find locations: the showroom is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, at the mouth of Carmel Valley, phone 625-9911.

Also, the factory is open to the public from 8 a.m.

to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and is

located at 701 Redwood Ave. in Sand City. Phone 899-4522.



TAKE A cue from Brian Gingerich, his parrot Madam and the Monterey Mattress Panda: there's nothing more comfortable than a custom-built mattress set. (Wei Chang photo).

FLOWERS AND DECORATIONS FOR YOUR SPECIAL DAY

Weddings & parties tailored to your budget, tastes & needs...from the traditional & elegant to contemporary & fun themes...flowers, plants, stands, arches & much more.

Call our wedding consultant, Josepha Davi, for your FREE wedding consultation. 375-2451



FLOR DE MONTEREY Florist & Gifts

AT THE CORNER OF PACIFIC & FRANKLIN STREETS IN DOWNTOWN MONTEREY



CARDIFF Stationery & Gifts

"Personal Attention, Service & Quality Are Our Guarantees"

WE SPECIALIZE IN WEDDING INVITATIONS

- Personalized service in assisting you in selecting your invitations based upon your wedding size, theme and color coordination
- Complete price ranges, including the very best — The Crane Wedding Ensemble — are available
- Wedding Planners, Bridal Books and Bridal Files
- Elegant Guest Books, Photograph Albums & Accessories
- Pewter Picture Frames & Fine Writing Instruments...Great gifts for the bridegroom, bridesmaids & groomsmen in your wedding party
- Complete selection of Thank-You Notes, Informals & Wedding Cards
- Shower & Wedding Gift Wrap, Confetti & Decorations

221 The Crossroads Shopping Ctr. Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. • Carmel • 624-2001



Vogue Studio captures essence of that special day

There are a lot of wedding photographers, but how many offer what Vogue Studio does — flexibility and creativity? Vogue Studio is justifiably

proud of not only its excellent photographic services for weddings, but also in tailoring the total package to your needs. "I really like the way we

present and price our wedding photographs," says photographer Flossie Stowell. "It's really flexible so that people can select entire packages or get exactly what they want by purchasing prints individually."

And the wedding party has a lot of excellent photos to choose from when Vogue Studio is on the job.

"We pride ourselves not only on capturing the basic wedding photos, but also on the terrific candid shots as well," she says. "We often catch people when they aren't really expecting us, but then the unplanned photos are often the ones the couples like the most."

Thus Vogue Studio offers the happy couple a photographic mixture of a good, solid, call it fundamental even, images, with a lot of creativity and spontaneity.

The studio, under Stowell, has been in business at the same location — 227 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove — since 1982.

Call for an appointment at 649-5328. Hours are Tuesday through Friday from 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and Thursday until 8 p.m. Weekends, of course, are often spent at weddings.



TRUST THE Vogue Studio to expertly photograph your wedding day. Owner Flossie Stowell (right) is assisted by Jennifer Shammass. For an appointment, call 649-5328. (Wei Chang photo.)



SEVENTY-TWO dinner patterns are among the offerings in English bone china assembled at Royal Doulton. This outlet in the

American Tin Cannery offers exceptionally low prices, as well. (Wei Chang photo.)

Royal Doulton outlet offers price break on china

Royal Doulton lends to the peninsula a taste of the Old Country, offering fine English bone china at reasonable prices.

All items sold at Royal Doulton, in the American Tin Cannery, are open stock. The store will establish for you a bridal registry.

With that in mind, during the upcoming annual bridal fair, between noon and 5:30 p.m. Saturday, March

16, those registering will receive a porcelain stem rose. There will also be a drawing for a place setting of china.

At Royal Doulton you'll choose from 72 complete dinner patterns, plus a large number of dinner accessories, such as gateaux platters, cake plates, tea cups, florals and crystal.

That's not to mention giftware collectibles, such as fancy ladies and

precious figurines.

Royal Doulton also carries a full line of children's china by artists like Beatrix Potter, Bunnykins and Brambly Hedge.

Royal Doulton is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Friday; 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday; and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday.

For more information, call 372-1793.

Have a Special Affair...

Rent Your Own Master Chef For Entertaining!

We'll prepare delicious, innovative dishes from scratch using fresh, organic locally grown ingredients. We'll also take care of other details such as floral arrangements & table settings for any type of gathering...

Distinctive catering for your special events...from small, elegant gatherings, intimate dining, & corporate parties to wedding receptions of all sizes.

epicurean *E*ncounters

Intimate Dining/Distinctive Catering

Carmel 655-0590

Planning the perfect wedding starts here...

Complete Line of Wedding Invitations and Announcements

Wedding and Shower Party Goods and Favors

Albums for Special Memories

Wedding and Anniversary Gifts Hallmark Wedding Cards

ALSO HALLMARK ALL-OCCASION CARDS OFFICE • FINE GIFTS



STATIONERS

372-3544

Del Monte Center, Monterey

The Treasure Chest gathers eclectic jewelry designs

The Treasure Chest, an eclectic jewelry boutique, offers designer jewelry featuring semi-precious stones in precious metal settings as well as fashion-forward costume pieces in unusual fabrications — everything from rubber to paper!

"Eclectic" reflects this diverse selection.

Linda Carol, owner of the Treasure Chest, has just returned from two buying trips for her store, where she discovered that multi-stone combinations and laser and "fantasy" cuts are hot major trends today.

Both those styles have gained acceptance in jewelry designs.

Linda's selections feature unusual combinations, unique natural gemstones, such as iolite with rhodolite and amethyst with blue topaz, to name a few. In addition, citrines have real-

ly gained popularity of late. Featured gem shapes include cabachons, half-moons and trillion.

Linda also displays an unusual variety of pearls, primarily of fresh-water origin, and is proud to feature American pearls cultured in the Tennessee River and brought to market in 1990 for the first time after 25 years of research and development. The color and luster of these pearls as well as the unusual designs are most noteworthy.

In contrast to their primarily contemporary designs, The Treasure Chest also displays a group of antique mother-of-pearl gambling chips from the 1700s and 1800s, which have been set in 14K gold and fashioned into jewelry.

Earrings continue to be timeless and popular in a variety of styles and materials, with long lengths being very popular now. Several styles, such as the "earpin," are available for both pierced and non-pierced ears.

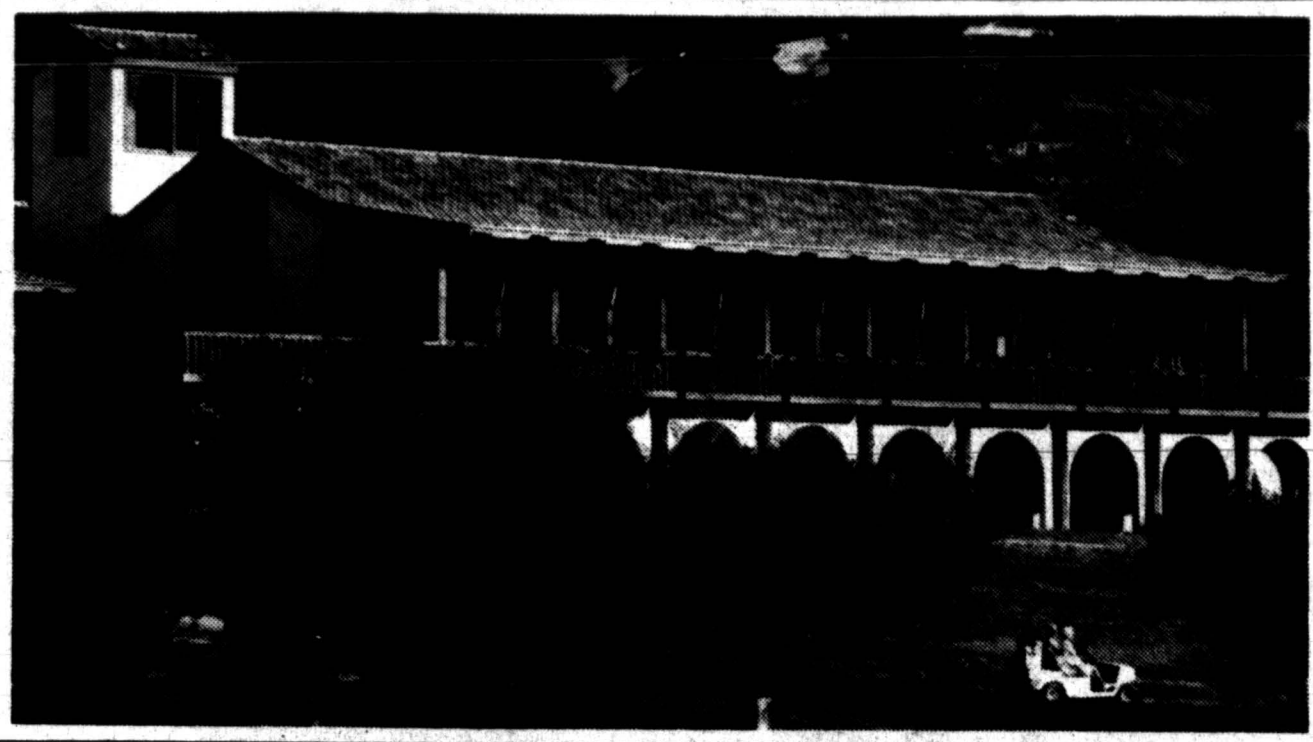
Linda also represents a comfortable and fashionable line of clothing "Expressions." The Treasure Chest is



LINDA CAROL, owner of The Treasure Chest, is wearing an antique mother-of-pearl gambling chip necklace, bracelet and ring, Australian Blister pearl earrings, and on her hand, a prism-cut amethyst and 14K gold ring. Her clothes are from a line called "Expressions," for which she is a distributor. (Wei Chang photo.)

located at the Court of the Golden Bough, Ocean at Monte Verde in downtown

Carmel. Store hours are 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily. Phone 624-0666.



Rancho Canada accommodates weddings

TAKE THE worry out of planning your wedding reception and leave the particulars to the competent staff at the Rancho Canada Golf Club. Whether your wedding reception is a large, elegant affair or small, intimate gathering of close friends, you'll be impressed with the pleasant atmosphere of Rancho Canada. With a spectacular view of the Carmel Valley, Rancho Canada's banquet staff can accommodate everything from a casual buffet to a formal sit-down

dinner reception. Champagne, with uniformed servers, or an open bar with hors d'oeuvres is also a specialty at Rancho Canada. And that's not all. Rancho Canada offers decorative fresh flower arrangements, live music, for background entertainment and/or dancing and a top-caliber wedding photographer. For reception planning, reservations or more information call Rancho Canada Golf Club at 624-0111.



HAPPILY EVER AFTER SIX.

Dick Bruhn
Formal Wear...
A Wedding Tradition
For 40 Years!

SALES & RENTALS

Including Styles By:

Pierre Cardin • Christian Dior
Henry Grethel • After Six
Bill Blass • Ralph Lauren
Perry Ellis • Lord West • YSL

Rentals
Starting
At Only...

\$52⁹⁵

Ask about our
WEDDING SPECIALS*

FREE TUX
For the Groom

With parties of 6 or more

DICK BRUHN
"A MAN'S STORE"

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Monday-Thursday 9:30-5:30
Friday & Saturday 9:30-6:00
Sunday 10-5:30

Corner of Ocean Avenue & San Carlos Street • Carmel • 624-8235

MOMENTS

Bright & breezy...from flirty to formal.
See all the newest styles at our...

SPRING FASHION SHOW

Saturday, March 23rd
2:00 p.m.

Between Macy's
and the
fountain.



**Del Monte
Shopping Center.**

On Munras Ave., Monterey (exit Soledad from Hwy. 1)